Gc
929.2
Se197s
1686862

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 1755

The Seaver Genealogy

BY

JESSE SEAVER

THE SEAVER GENEALOGY

A

GENEALOGY, HISTORY and DIRECTORY

Including "Family Trees"; Dates and Places of Birth, Marriage and Death; Religion; Occupation; Present Address; Records of Service for the Nation, State and City of Residence; Accounts of Those Whose Lives have been interesting or eventful; and data relative to some of the Families into which Seavers have married

of the

SEAVER (*SEAVERS, SEVER Etc.*) FAMILIES*

OF

EUROPE AND AMERICA

INCLUDING

Descendants of the Immigrant, ROBERT SEAVER, who came from England to Massachusetts in 1633;

EARLY ENGLISH BRANCH, Dating Back to A. D. 1287;

THE IRISH BRANCH, Dating Back to A. D. 1471;

THE SCOTTISH BRANCH, Including Descendants of King David of Scotland;

THE GERMAN BRANCH

and

THE FRENCH BRANCH

BY

JESSE SEAVER

1904 North Park Avenue

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.

1924

* See first paragraph on page 1.

AUTHOR'S NOTE TO THE READER

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

As is stated in the preface, the writer originally had no intention of publishing a book on THE SEAVER FAMILIES, but merely sought to gather some information relative to his family and to circulate it, in the form of a letter or pamphlet, among his co-workers. It was later that the decision to present the material in its present form was reached. At that time the writer knew little of genealogical matters.

We trust this will be accepted as an "excuse" for the imperfect typography of the work. This is also due to the fact that the mimeograph stencils were "cut" almost one year ago, and that this is the THIRD TIME they have been used.

The general satisfaction and knowledge gained, and the friendships made in connection with the work (imperfect though it be) has lead the author to make an exhaustive study of the subject of GENEALOGY with the view of entering the genealogical field permanently.

In the future hw hopes to compile and publish many elaborate genealogical works on AMERICAN FAMILIES, including a Second Edition of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY.

Very sincerely,

1904 N. Park Ave.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
December, 1934.

* See first paragraph on page 1.

THE SEAVER GENEALOGY
168862

FIRST EDITION - 200 copies - Price, Single copies $2.00

Sources of Information

Publications in Various Libraries; U. S. Government, State, County, City and Church Records; as listed on page i of the Appendix: Newspaper Clippings, Tombstones,

PRIVATE FAMILY RECORDS OF SEAVER FAMILIES, ETC.

DEDICATED TO
THE SEAVERS OF THE WORLD

Published and For Sale by

JESSE SEAVER

1904 North Park Avenue

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.

Placed in Circulation February 15, A. D. 1924

PREFACE

In February, 1921, the author mailed circular letters to about 250 people by the name of Seaver, largely for the purpose of securing information of possible remote relatives and to learn, if possible, who his ancestors were. The data so accumulated was to be written up in some form and a copy was promised to each of a limited number of persons who would cooperate in the work. The response to and the interest in the plan was so generous and the data so interesting and abundant that the publication of a complete SEAVER GENEALOGY was decided on.

Results of work previously done by others was found in the libraries of several cities. A list of these publications, together with other sources of information, will be found following p. 114. Particular attention is attention is invited to (32) "THE SEAVER FAMILY," by William Blake Trask.

A number of the Seavers have very complete private family records which they have obligingly forwarded to the author to incorporate into THE SEAVER GENEALOGY. Many of those interested have gone to considerable trouble and expense in order to help make this work a success. This means is taken to thank those who have thusly cooperated. It would be unfair to the many to mention the names of a few. However, especial credit is due to Mr. Henry Gardner Seaver-529, David W. Seaver-346, Captain Jonathan Seaver-324, George Seaver-525 ii, and Charles Barnes Blanchard-530 ii. Attention is invited to their respective paragraphs for further details.

We believe all will agree that, as a result of the cooperation of "all hands", THE SEAVER GENEALOGY is the most complete work ever published on Seaver families. We also believe it will be a source of pride to those who possess copies to show them to their posterity in years to come.

While our search for information has been quite general and quite thorough, there are remaining clues yet to be followed. It is Believed that considerable interesting data has been overlooked by many of our contributors. It is also true that numerous Seavers were only recently and sufficient time has not elapsed to receive complete data from them. However, due to promises to have THE SEAVER GENEALOGY ready for circulation on previous dates, further delay in publication was considered unadvisable.

In the attempt to publish an inexpensive volume, the mimeograph has been employed. Some of the disadvantages of this process have "shown up" in the work, for which the author begs your consideration.

Great pains have been taken to assure accuracy in the data itself. In many cases, rough manuscript was forwarded to the persons concerned for their correction. If further errors are found, please report them to the author.

In the search for material the author has formed many friendships which he hopes will endure through life. An invitation is extended to all Seavers to visit him whenever they may be in Philadelphia.

Jesse Seaver.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	Preface	i
PART I	Early History, characteristics, etc.	1
PART II	Notes and Suggestions	4
PART III	Robert Seaver and Descendants . . .	5
PART IV	Families Believed to be Descendants of Robert Seaver	77
PART V	The English Branch	84
PART VI	The Irish Branch	88
PART VII	The Scottish Branch	97
PART VIII	The German Branch	100
PART IX	The French Branch	108
PART X	Miscellaneous	108
PART XI	Addenda and Errata	110
	Notes and References	i
	"Ideas"	iv
	Index	v

EARLY HISTORY, CHARACTERISTICS
Etc.

In cases where the name SEAVER is used in a general way in this work, it is intended that it includes Seavers, Sever and Severs, which are known to be directly connected with it; and several other forms of the name, which, it is believed, had their origin with common ancestors.

The earliest definite records of "Seavers" which we have been able to trace are found in the records of numerous small towns of England, of the thirteenth century. Some authorities believe that the earlier ancestors came to England from Germany at the time of William the Conqueror. There is some grounds for this supposition. The fact that many of the German and English families have the same spelling is of some consequence. Walter Garner Seaver, p 109, says this has been the tradition in his family for many generations. Another theory is that the name, and perhaps "tribe", as well, originated with either the Roman Emperor Lucius Septimus SEVERUS (A.D. 146-211), or the Roman Emperor Sulpicius SEVERUS (A.D. 365-425). There was a tribe called "SEVER", living in what is now Bulgaria, which gave the Romans great trouble. The name "SEVER" is found in many places in Normandy, there being a St Severs Church at Rouen.

Another very plausible theory is that the name and the people were originaly of Scandinavian origin. Seaver is a common Christian or first name in Norway and exists wherever the Norse race is found. The Icelandic Professor of Literature and History at Copenhagen says that it is from the Norse Sivrath, or Sigrath, which again are corruptionsof SIGURD, "the greatest name in the North, which means, literally, "Victorious (Si) Guard" (guard). He says he is absolutely certain that his theory is correct and that anyone in Iceland or Norway, where the name is very common in both its ancient and modern forms, would agree. (52)

In "British Family Names," by Barber, we find "Bold in Victory," as the meaning of the name. William F. Seaver, 1812-11, who is of German origin, states that "Sea Rover" was the interpretation given the name by his ancestors. (52).

Under the respective Branches of the Seaver families, particularly the English and Irish, will be found accounts of the migrations. From England they have dispersed to the four corners of the earth, including Ireland, America, South Africa, Australia, etc.

The Coat of Arms shown on the cover of this volume, belongs exclusively to the Irish Heath Hall Seavers. A descrip-

tion will be found on p 39. On p. 51 there is an account of the Coat of Arms of Dr. Henry Seaver.

The Discovery of America, 1492; the reign of Henry VIII, 1509; the reign of Elizabeth, 1558; and the defeat of the Spanish Armada by England, 1588 are events directly associated with the coming of the Pilgrim fathers to America. At the time of the birth of Robert Seaver-1, the Pilgrims to Holland, on account of religious persecution in England. The common people were beginning to read Wycliffe's English Bible and Shakespeare had written his plays. The defeat of the Spanish Armada changed the history of four continents and determined that America should be Anglo-Saxon and not Latin.

Wearied by the religious and civil wars of England, the Pilgrim fathers, after faring badly in Holland, came to America, the Mayflower landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. The Ship Mary and John was the first vessel to follow the Mayflower and it was the Mary and John which brought Robert Seaver-1 to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633.

A good illustration of the dangers which the early colonists experiences was the case of Nathaniel, the fourth son of Robert, and the first generation born in this country. He was slain by the Indians in Sudbury, Mass., in 1676, leaving a widow and a son John, then only four years old. Yet in this genealogy is shown several hundred persons of the line of Nathaniel, descendant through the life of that little son John, which was spared in the fight with the Indians 250 years ago.

The following description of the Seavers of Great Britain is quoted verbatim from a letter by Captain Jonathan Seaver-624: "The old Seavers were very strong men--some of them almost superhuman in physical strength. Most of them lived to eighty or ninety years of age, except when dying through accident or in battle. They were, as a rule, temperate in drink and did not gamble. They were very fond of women and made good husbands. They were interested in music and languages and delighted in shooting and fishing. They nearly all belonged to the Army, Navy and Church (of England). All have been known to be deeply religious, though not necessarily orthodox. Most of them had Biblical names, showing a Puritan origin." (52).

The foregoing will apply, as far as the author is informed, to the Seavers in America. Beginning with the Seavers who fought in the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War (more than fifty: see p 114) the name has been conspicuous among those who proved their loyalty to their country in case of national emergency. The Seavers have also played an important part in making their respective countries what they are today. They have held seats in the legislative

halls, they have been Mayors of many larg cities, officers in the Armies and Navies, dignitaries in the churches, members in our patriotic, fraternal and religious societies, and useful, respected, public spirited citizens.

In some parts of the United States, the Seaver name has become rather common. There is a Seaver Bridge at Springfield, Vt.; Seaverton Township, in St. Lawrence County, Vt.; Seaver Place, in Boston; and Seaver Streets in many American Cities.

In a recent novel, "Oh, Doctor," by Harry Leon Wilson, one of the leading characters is Doctor Seaver. One of the principal streets of Buenos Aires, in South America, is called Seaver, for an American Seaver who was an officer in the Argentine Navy more than one hundred years ago.

It is interesting to note that most of the towns of New England were named either for old English towns or for the Englishmen who settled and founded them.

NOTES AND SUGGESTIONS.

In order that the contents of this book may be more easily understood, accareful reading of this page, the Preface, the Table of Contents, the Notes following p. 114, and the Index, is recommended.

In most cases, except in connection with those to which large paragraphs were given, all the data available is shown. In practically all cases, the dates of birth, death and marriage; the children; and the address is given, where available.

Where the name of a state is omitted after a town, it is the same as that previously mentioned in the same paragraph. In cases of conflicting names, dates, etc., sometimes all were given, sometimes all were omitted.

Many systems for numbering were considered, each of which have their advantages and disadvantages. We believe the one which has been adopted is the best. Note that where a child is given a number, the information is recorded on the page to which the number is carried forward. Small numbers appearing above the names represent the generation. The general order of information followed, especially in the first half of the book is as follows: birth, death, marriage, religion, occupation, Ecclesiastical service, political and military service, leading facts, incidents, and latest address.

Abbreviations.

General

bap	Baptized.
b	born
bro	brother
ch	children
Col	college
d	died
dau	daughter
f	father
h	husband
l	lived (s)
m	married
m	moved
mem	member
mo	mother
p	page
par	paragraph
s	son
sis	sister
unm	unmarried
VR	Vital Records
w	wife

Towns

Bos	Boston
B'line	Brook'
B(rook)'lyn	
Fram-ingham	
Dor-chester	
Glou-chester	
NYC	New York.
Nor-wich	
Pet-ersham	
Phila-delphia	
Plym-outh	
Rox-bury	
Taun-ton	
Wor-chester	
Sud-bury	
Sw-anzey	
Wmst	Williamstown

Names

Alex-ander	
Cath-erine	
Eben-ezer	
Eliz-abeth	
Jon-athan	
Jos-eph	
Marg-aret	
Nath-aniel	
Shub-ael	
Th.	William

General

WW	World War
yr	year
y	young.

Religion

Cath-olic	
Chrits-ian	Sci-ence
Epis-copal	
Meth-odist	Episc-opal
Prot-estant	
Unit-arian	

Miscellaneous.

4/14/1744 = April 14, 1744.

Numbers under 100 in parenthesis, refer to numbered notes following p. 114.

PART III

ROBERT SEAVER AND DESCENDANTS

ROBERT SEAVER was born in England, about 1608. On March 24, 1633-4, he took the oaths of supremacy and allegiance to pass for New England on the Ship "Mary and John," of London, Robert Sayers, Master (10). He reached Roxbury, Mass., it is probable, previous to June, 1634.

On Dec. 10, 1634, he married Elizabeth Ballard, believed to be a relative of William Ballard, who, on Mar. 26, 1634, took the requisite oath to pass for New England and who, it is presumed, was a fellow passenger with Mr. Seaver.

The Roxbury Town Records, in the record of the marriage, has the name "Allard," but the Church Record has the following: "Elizabeth Ballard, a maide servant;---she came in the year 1635and soone after joyned to the church---she was afterwards married to Robert Sever, of this church, where she lead a godly conversation."

Mr. Seaver was made a freeman April 18, 1637-8.

In accordance with the provisions of the "halfe a myle law," (of 1636; repealed 1640), the following grant was issued, May 23, 1639: "Jasper Gun, ROBERT SEAVER, Abraham Howe, John Tatman and Ralph Sary, vpon their petition, had leave granted them to continue in the houses wch they have built, and do dwell in, though they bee above halfe a myle from the meeting house."

In various records in Roxbury, we find the names "Seaver," "Sever," "Seavers," and "Civer." Robert spelled his name "SEAVER," as it appears in a petition to the General Court, dated May 31, 1647.

On Jan. 15, 1665, Mr. Seaver was chosen one of the selectmen of Roxbury.

Elizabeth, his wife died June 6, 1657. The church record says: "1657. Buryed, mo. 4, day 9, Sister Seaver, ye wife of Robert Seaver." The record also says: "1659. mo. 10, day 18, wife of Robert Seaver buryed. William R. Cutter (21) gives Dec. 18, 1659 as the date of the death of Elizabeth.

It is apparent that Robert Seaver was married twice, perhaps three times. One authority gives Elizabeth as his second wife. In his will, made Jan. 16, 1681, proved July 5, 1683, he provides for his wife (Christian name not given) and four children, Shubael, Caleb, Joshua and Samuel CHAFTS (who married his daughter Elizabeth. The latter was probably deceased at the date of the will.

Robert, according to the Roxbury Town Records, died May 13, 1683, aged about 75. The Roxbury Church Record says: "1683, mo. 4, day 6, Robert Seaver, an aged Christian buryed.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (BALLARD) SEAVER

Ancestor of Group			
A 101	i	SHUBAEL:	b. Roxbury, Mass., 1/31/1639; d. 1/18/1729-30; m. Hanna Wilson.
B 201	ii	CALEB:	b. Roxbury, Mass., 3/30/1641; d. 3/6/1713; m. Sarah Inglesby.
C 301	iii	JOSHUA:	b. 3/30/1641; d. before 8/25/1730; m. Mary Pepper. Twin bro. of Caleb.
D 401	iv	ELIZABETH:	b. 11/19/1643; d. 1731. m. Samuel Crafts.
E 501	v	NATHANIEL:	b. 1/8/1645; d. 4/21/1645; m. Sarah ---.
	vi	HANNAH:	b. 2/14/1647; d. 6/3/1647.
	vii	HANNAH:	b. 10/13/1650; d. 3/3/1653.

NOTE: More data relative to above will be found where they appear with their respective groups.

GROUP A, 101-200.

101 SHUBAEL: b. Roxbury, Mass., 1/31/1639; d. 1/18/1729-30, m. Hannah (b. 5/8/1647; d. 2/13/1721-22, age 75) dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (?) (Crafts) Wilson, 2/7/1668.

- i Robert: b. 6/7/1670.
- 102 ii Joseph.
- iii Hannah: b. 9/1/1674.
- iv Abigail: b. 7/23/1677; m. Edmund Cole, 3/19/1705.
- 103 v Shubael.
- vi Thankful: b. 4/6/1684; m. Richard Howear, 3/29/1703. In the collections of the Essex Institute, iv. 222, this marriage, with the date given as above, from Roxbury Town Records, is entered as of Lynn. It adds: "Thankful, their daughter, born January 27, 1705-6."

(Trask 6)

102 JOSEPH: b. Roxbury, Mass., 6/1/1672; d. 1754 (will proved Aug. 26); m. Mary Reed (of Framingham) in Sudbury, 12/10/1701.

- 104 i Robert.
- ii Mary: b. 10/5/1706; m. Christopher Nixon.
- 105 iii Nathaniel.
- iv Hannah: b. 1712; d. Framingham, Mass., 1796 (Another account says Petersham, 2/2/1771; m. Jonatham Belcher.
- v Elizabeth: b. 1/31/1714; m. Samuel How, 1/26/1738-9.
- vi Abigail: m. Ararian Walker.

(Trask 7)

103 SHUBAEL: b. 10/10/1679; will proved 1/14/1757; m. Abigail Twelves, 6/12/1704.

- 106 i Shubael.
- 107 ii Peter.
- iii David: b. 10/19/1711; d. before 7/25/1755, m. Eliz.--
- iv Abigail: b. 10/19/1711; m. George Hews, of Boston, 11/14/1728; twin of David.
- v Sarah: b. 6/26/1715; m. Ebenezer Payson, of Roxbury, 8/20/1734.
- vi Ebenezer: b. 8/1/1720; d. 8/14/1736-7 (Cutter says 1726-7)
- ii Joseph: b. 1/29/1706 (This Joseph belongs before Peter).

(Trask 16)

104 ROBERT: b. 1703; d. 1752; m. 9/2/1726; He and his two oldest sons enlisted in the first Louisburg expedition and were at the surrender of the fortress, 6/26/1745. In Oct., 1748, his house burned down in Sudbury. Soon after he moved to Narragansett No. 2, settling in S. E. section of the town. Data, conflicting in parts, from given reliable authorities follows:

W. R. CUTTER ACCOUNT (21)	WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK ACCOUNT (32)
m. Eunice Norman, of Boston, 9/2/1726. Ch.	m. Eunice Raymond, of Boston, 9/2/1726. Ch:
i Joseph: Sudbury	i Joseph: b. Sudbury, 6/10/1727 (34).
ii Benj: Fram.	ii Benj: b. 10/8/1728; (12).
iii Thankful: Fram.	iii Thankful: b. 10/6/1731.
iv Norman: b. 1734-5 according to data on tombstone at Sud. or Fram.	In the Trask account there is an interval of 16 years.
v Sam'l:	iv Sam'l: b. 4/8/1747 (34).
vi Hannah.	v Hannah:

(Both authors agree on dates, the differences being in the name of Robert's wife and in data relative to son Norman).

"Robert, son of Joseph Seaver, was b. in 1703. He m. Sept. 2, 1726, Eunice Norman, of Boston, dau. of Captain Norman, whose vessel was wrecked outside Boston Harbor, on the rocky ledge, since known as "Norman's Woe." -CUTTER.

This incident was made the theme of the beautiful poem, "THE WRECK OF THE HESPERUS," by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. He pictures the Captain's daughter lashed to the mast of the vessel and washed ashore dead and being found by the fishermen in the early morn. Every school child knows the poem, but the real Eunice lived and married, and her descendants, among whom were gallant soldiers of the Revolution, eloquent preachers and professional men, are numbered by the hundred.

If we rely on Cutter's account, then the poet, Longfellow, has enshrined the name of a Seaver matron in American literature forever. The 22nd and last verse of the poem reads:

"Such was the wreck of the Hesperus,
In the midnight and in the snow!
Christ save us all from a death like this,
On the reef of Norman's Woe!"

Inasmuch as the Trask account shows an interval of 16 years between the births of Thankful and Samuel, it is logical to believe that Lieut. Norman was born during this period.

The "Boston Record" says: "Marriages, Sept. 2, 1726, Sever, Robert to Eunice Rayment."

Following is a revised list of the children of Robert and Eunice Seaver. For dates, see above:

i Joseph.		108 iv	Norman.
ii Benj.		109 v	Sam'l.
iii Thankful		vi	Hannah.
		110 vii	Robert (49)

(Trask 17) 102-3 101-2 1

105 NATHANIEL: (Joseph, Shubael, Robert) b. Sud. 4/1/1709;

d. of smallpox, at Pet. 2/2/1777; m. (1st) Rebecca Willis, in Sud. 2/23/1737-8; m. (2nd) Judith Treadway, of Fram., 7/17/1754; l. near Moses Cuttings, Fram., (1749), later l. in Westm. (Perhps Sterling, also); the first 8 ch. are by first w.

111 i Elijah.
ii Anna: b. 1/3/1740; d. prob. before 1/5/1759.
112 iii Josiah Willis.
iv Rebecca: b. 2/3/1743.
113 v Jos.
vi Mary: b. 2/26/1746; twin of Jos.
vii Cath: babt. 8/28/1748; m. (1st) Dyer, (2nd) Thos. Nellins; l. in Pet. (3).
114 viii Nath, Capt.
(Following ch. by 2nd wife)
115 ix Luther.
116 x Calvin, Capt.
xi Fanny.
117 xii Robt. Whitmore.
118 xiv Richard Crafts.
119 xv John Reed, Rev.
120 xiii Betty.

(Trask 18)
106 SHUBAEL: b. Bos. 4/25/1705; m. 7/4/1734, Mary Robers, Bos.
i Abigail: b. 5/17/1735.
ii Mary: b. 8/17/1736.
121 iii Shubael.
119 iv Joseph.
v Sarah: bapt. 9/8/1754.

(T-19)
107 PETER: b. 4/13/1709; d. 1755; m. 11/23/1732, Hannah, dau. of Eben. and Margaret (Heath) Seaver.
i Wm: b. 10/1/1733; d. 4/12/1813.
ii Peter: b. 2/5/1734.
122 iii Eben.
iv Mary: b. 3/4/1739.
v Margaret: b. 9/10/44.

(T-16) 102-3 101-2 1
108 NORMAN: (Robt., Jos., Shub., Robt) b. 1734-5; d. 3/1/1787; m. Sarah (d. 1808) dau. of Jacob and Experience Reed, in Sud. Served in the Revolutionary War as Sergeant in Capt. Noah Miles' Co., Col. John Whitcomb's Reg't; 4/19/1775; Ensign in Capt. Francis Wilson's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes' Reg't, 1777; Lieut. in Capt. Eben. Belknap's Co., Col. Nath. Ward's Reg't., 7/25/1778 to 1/1/1779, from Westm. (or Rhode Island). He was a carpenter by trade and had a contract for part of the work on the second meeting house. During the Braising," 7/31/1787, he fell from the frame and received injuries which resulted in his death almost immediately.

i Eunice: b. May 1755.
ii Benj: b. 4/21/1757.
iii Sarah: b. Jan. 1759.
iv Jos. b. 3/13/1761.
v Isaac: b. 2/18/1763.
vi Ethan: b. 9/14/1765.
vii Dan'l: b. 8/28/1767.
123 viii Heman.
ix Luther: b. 4/3/71.
x Relief: b. 9/28/74.
xi Asahael: b. 10/2/75.
xii Faithful: 8/2/77.
xiii Lucinda: 3/2/80.
xiv Sam'l: (56).

(T-18 iv)
109 SAMUEL: b. 4/8/1747; d. 1830; (34); m. Sarah ---; l in Fram. and Crown Point, N.Y.
124 i Sam'l.
ii Geo. Powers.
125 iii Jos.
126 iv Asa.
v Matilda: m. Wm. Jones.
vi Lucy.
vii Betsy: d. 1841; m. Royal Comroe; ch: Wm., Sam'l.
127 viii Parley.
ix Robt. Raymond: (58).

110 ROBERT: (49,58).

(T-17 i) 105-4 102-3 101-2 1
111 ELIJAH: (Nath., Jos., Shub., Robt.); b. 6/16/1739-8; m. 1/1/1767, Bethiah Hosley, Westh.
128 i Josiah Willis.
129 ii Josiah A.
130 iii Royal:
131 iv Elijah.
v Mary: 1777-1837.
132 vi Nathaniel P., Dr.
133 vii Seth.
viii Amanda: b. 1786.

(T-17 iii)
112 JOSIAH WILLIS: b. 7/18/1742; d. 1841; prob. l. in Sterling; (12); farmer; m. Sarah Whitcomb.
134 i Peter W.
ii Jonathan: m. Spedia Barnard.
iii Rebecca: m. Thos. Jeff. Slafter.
iv Patty: m. Jos. Waite.
v Sally: m. Joseph Barnes.
vi Olive: m. --- Tweksbury.
vii Lydia: m. Nath. Johnson.

(T-17 v)
113 JOSEPH: b. 1/26/1746; m. Eliz. (or Esther) Lamb: believed to have l. in Phillipstown and Cavendish, Vt.
i Jos.
ii Esther: m. Sam'l Twichell; (56)
iii Wm.
iv Keziah: m. Sam'l Twichell; (56)
v Abraham.
vi Abigail: d. young.
vii Betsy: m. Jas. Cheney.
viii Polly: m. --- Hackett.

(T-17 viii)
114 Capt. NATHANIEL: b. Norwich, Vt., 1750; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Timothy Bach.
i Dr. Nath: m. Dorcas Reay; ch: Susan, Nath. Reay
There is a Mrs. Nath Seaver Reay, of Clifton Heights, Pa. (mem. D.A.R.), belonging to this group. (47).

115 LUTHER: b. 1756; m. Priscilla Phillips.
i JOHN H: m. Laura L. Fiske. Their son, Harry H. (b. Templeton, 7/18/78), m. Minnie A. Aldrich (b. Templeton, 11/26/1774) (43):

Following data relates to son of Harry H. and Minnie A. Seaver: Harold Fiske: b. Gardner, Mass., 4/12/1897; d. of Influenza, at Camp Zachariah Taylor, Ky., 10/14/1919; moved to Templeton with his parents, 8/1/1900; grad. Gardner High School, 6/2/1916; entered Norwich Univ. fall of '16; enl. in Army after finishing two yrs. at Norwich, (N.U. is at Northfield, Vt), (enl. at Plattsburg, N.Y.) rec. commission of 2nd. Lieut., 7/18/1918.

Dau. of Harry H. and Minnie A. Seaver: Marjorie: b. 4/19/1904; l. only 11 das. (Bx 65.

Parents of above two ch. still l. at Templeton, Mass.,

116 Captain CALVIN: b. 1758; d. 10/2/1840; m. 2/16/1786, Mary Huntington Hovey; (Frank Henry, below, has considerable data relative to her father). At the age of 17, Capt. Calvin Seaver enl. in the Revolutionary Army and, under two or three enlistments, served until the Army was disbanded in 1783. For a considerable part of the time he served as a Captain. He was in the battles of Stillwater, King's Bridge, White Plains and Trenton, also at the surrender of Burgoyne. In one engagement 44, and in another, 40 of his Co. were killed. He emigrated to Norwich, Vt., soon after the close of the war, and for many yrs. held a Captain's commission in the State Militia. He was a town magistrate and from time to time held many town offices. In 1809 he united with the Cong. church, of which he was a mem. at the time of his death. He was long remembered by his fellow townsmen as an upright Christian man. L. Pet. and Norwich, Vt.

135 i Calvin.
ii Luther: b. 5/2/1789; d. New Orleans, 9/3/1829.
iii Polly (or Mary): b. 5/6/1791; d. 12/20/1852; m. 2/5/1809, Dyer Waterman
136 iv Aaron.
v Olive: b. 9/10/1795; m. 12/2/1819, Lyman Baldwin; ch: Calvin, Wallace, Mary, Caroline.
vi Eliz: b. 12/25/1797; d. 10/28/1871; m. 1/20/1825, Dan'l Yarrington; ch: Luther, Ellen.
137 vii Otis.

117 ROBERT WHITMORE: b. 1761-2, Westm; d. 1836, Charlotte Center, Chautauqua Co., N.Y; m. Anna Edson. Enl. in Continental Army at age of 14 and served till the surrender of Cornwallis; pensioned as sergeant in 1818 (5).

138 i Robt., Dr.
139 ii John Devine.
140 iii Wm.
141 iv Barney.
142 v Randolph.
vi Rev. Horatio N: 1810-1879; m. Anna W. Thomas; ch: Beverley A., Ellen E. (m. R. F. Herrick), Jennie (m. C. F. Jennings.
vii Polly. viii Olive. ix Sally.

118 RICHARD CRAFTS; Dr: b. 10/25/1767; m. (1st) Christina Slafter, (2nd) ---.

i John S: d. young.
ii Eliz. H: b. 1798; m. (1st) Jno. Wallis, (2nd) Otis Leighton.
iii Almira C: 1798-1847; m. T. N. Gray.
iv Christiana; d. young.
v Susannah C: d. young.
143 vi John H.
vii Christiana: b. (1816.
viii Lucy A.E: b. 1818.

119 Rev. JOHN REED: 1770-1822; m. Achsa Harrington (55) (70)
i Lucretia: m. H. Hurlburt; ch: Jane (m. Gardner).
ii Joel Galitzen: 1800-1860.
(70) iii Fanny: m. Jno. Wilson; l. Lockport, N.Y; ch: Mary A. (m. Chas. A. Mann), R. Matilda, Seaver, Edmond B.
iv Harlow H: b. 1803; m. (1st) Hebeh G. Simpson, (2nd) Hanna Smith; ch: Francis C. (1836), John H. (b. 18-5; m. Susan M. Clippinger) Ch. of John H: Harold L. (1869), Elma C. (1877). Hortensa B. (18-7), Chas. G. (184-9; m. Minnie C. Cross); Ch. of Chas. G: Helen C. (1881), Harlow H. (1883).
v Almira L: m. John Fisher.
vi Nancy: m. Dan'l Morris.
vii Mary: reported d. young.
viii Benj. W: b. 1812; m. Matilda C. Willis.
ix Annie M: d; m. (1st) Wm. Angevine, (2nd) A. Smith.
x A son, name unknown. xi Mary A: m. Ira Hunson.

120 BETTY (SEAVER) (No data available; lister here through error).

(T-18 iii) 106-4 103-3 101-2 1
121 SHUBAEL: (Shub., Shub., Shub., Robt.) b. Fram., 8/11/1740; d. Sw., 6/20/1826; blacksmith; moved to Newton, Mass. THEN TO Sw; m. Deliverance, dau. of Lieut. Noah Hyde, of Newton; (Jackson's Newton, p. 103).
i Mary: b. 11/6/1764; m. Abijah Whitcomb, 11/6/86.
ii Deliverance: 2/7/1767; m. Longley Willard, 2/21/1788.
iii Patty (Martha): b. 7/23/1769; m. Nath. Hill.
iv Ruth: b. 9/1/1771; m. Dan'l Converse, 2/24/95.
144 v Shubael, Capt.
vi Lucy: b. 10/13/1776; m. Jas. Clark, 5/22/1799.
145 vii Wm. Hyde.
146 viii John.
147 ix Eben.

(T-18) (See 121, above) (See explanation (70).
121-A JOSEPH: (Shub., Shub., Shub., Robt.) b. prob. at Fram. 12/1/1752; settled in Newton; blacksmith and gunsmith. Served in the Revolutionary War, "from Framingham," in Capt. Thos. Drury's Co., Col. John Nixon's Reg't, 1775; afterwards was in Col. Gardner's Reg't. He had other service which was not distinguishable from that of others by the same name. After the war he moved from Fram. to Phillipston. He and

his wife were admitted to the Fram. Church in Oct., 1781. He lived a short time in Rings and Sw., N.H. m. (1st) Esther, dau. Sam'l Lamb, (2nd) Abian (Biah or Rich , 55; (intention dated at Phillipston, 4/19/1794. Due to conflict between data of this paragraph and that of 113, there was, for a time, a question as to which were correct. However, 21 and 5 tend to prove the statements of this par. Besides, there is further evidence established by Mrs. Wealthy J. Battersby (deceased), of Athol, Mass. (b. 1844). Her mother was a dau. of the Joseph above. The first 9 children were by the first w.

148 Joseph, Jr.
- ii Esther: b. 10/14/1777, Fram; m. Lemuel Trinkham.
- iii Wm: b. 3/4/1779, Fram; d. at Malaga.
- iv Keziah: b. 2/19/1781; m. Sam'l Twitchel.
- v Sally: b. 3/10/1783, Ringe, N.H.
- vi Betsy: b. 4/9/1785, Sw, m. Jas. Cheney.
- vii Abraham: b. 3/6/1787, Sw;
- viii Nabby: b. 7/19/1789, Pet; d. young.
- ix Polly: 10/19/1793, Pet; m. ---- Haskell.

Ch. by 2nd w:
- x Sam'l: b. 3/11/1795.
- xi Nabby (2nd): 1/23/1797.
- xii Nancy: b. 10/21/1799.
- xiii Hannah Mackrath: b. 5/28/1802.
- xiv Wm Bowdoin: b 1/7/1805.
- xv Jane.) Given in data
- xvi Gilbert.) but not recorded
- xvii Wm.) in Petersham.
- xvii Name unknown.

(T-29) 107-4 103-3 101-2 1

122 EBENEZER: (Peter, Shub., Shub., Robt) b. 10/21/1737; d. Bos., 4/14/1812; m. 3/31/1763, Sarah (b. 1743) dau. of Zachariah and Eliz (Quincy) Johonnot, Zach. was the eldest son of Dan'l Johonnot, one of the French Huguenots (22). Mr. Seaver was a distiller in Bos., and for several yrs. Treasurer of the County of Suffolk.

149 i Eben.
- ii Sarah: b. 9/8/1765.
- iii Zaxhariah: b. 2/4/1767; d. 1/5/1809.
- iv Eliz: b. 4/1/1768.
- v Peter Johonnot: b. 10/10/1770; d. Sept., 1804, at Savannah.

123 HERMAN: b. 5/3/1769; d. 12/19/1835, Marlboro, Mass; m. (1st) Eliz Weeks, (2nd) Sarah Rice. For many yrs. he was a very successful teacher at Marlboro. He moved to Montreal, Canada, where he became very wealthy.

150 i Norman: (only ch by 1st w.)
- ii Sarah R: m. Prof. Horace Day, of New Haven. (Conn.
- iii Hannah P.
- iv Eliz. Weeks.

151 v Wm. Rufus; Rev.

109-5 104-4 102-3 101-2 1

124 SAMUEL: (Sam'l, Robt., Joseph, Shub., Robt.) 1772-1857; m. (1st) Mary Holden. (2nd, Betsy Glazier. l. at Fram., Mass. and Crown Point, N.Y; farmer.

i Mary Brown: 1790-1869, m. Asa Powers; l. Chas'-town, N.H.Ch: Mary E. (1827; m. Wm. Stratton), Sam'l C. (1832; m. Louisa S. Walker), Geo. E. (1837; m. Lorraine S. Hubbard.

ii Valeria Ann: 1805-71; m. Deacon John Putnam; Ch: John S. (1829-58; m. Rebecca Winter), Valeria A. (1833-34; m. (1st) Geo. Bond, (2nd) Wm. Daggett), Rosetta W. (b. 1835; m. F. W. Put-nam), Wesley D. (b. 1840; m. Mary J. Parks.

iii Louisa Jane: (1809-81; m. Fabum Dodge; l Chas'-town, N.H; Ch: Hosea N. (b. 1828; m. Lucy A. Breed), Melissa L. (b. 1832; m. Wm. Hamlin), Rosina O. (1836-49; (56) m. John Fiske), Orvilla L. (m. John Fiske (56)).

125 JOSEPH: 1789-1868; m. Hannah Springstead; l. Duplain, Mich.

i Sarah: 1811-70; m. Wm. S. Miller.
ii Henry M: b. 1813; m. Eliz ---.
iii Bashaby: b. 1815; m. Hy Foxon.
iv Peter. v Jos. vi Hannah.
Ch. by 2nd w. Jane Springstead:
vii Nelson: 1837-75.
viii Geo: b. 1838. ix Jos. E: b. 1844.

126 ASA: 1799-1866; m. Abigail Lewis; l. Parishville, N.Y.

i Maria: b. 1823; Nathan Bradish.
ii Olive: b. 1825; m. Asahael Carpenter.
iii Sam'l Ransom; b. 1828; m. Philena Powers; Ch: Hubbard, Chas., DeWitt, Burton, Smiley, Ernest, Venetia.
iv Valeria: b. 1830; m. Horace Smith.
v Lemuel A: b. 1832; m. Louisa Welch; Ch: Frank, Hiram, Flora.
vi Geo. L: b. 1834: m. Lorinda Ellison; Ch: Lew-is, Nette (m. Chas. Waite), Asa, Geo.
vii Abigail: b. 1836; m. Loyal Lee.
viii Lavinia: b. 1837; m. David Armstrong.
ix Hiram K: 1839-64. xi Wm. Wallace: b. 1843; m. (1st) Harriet Clark, (2nd) Emorette Thoma.
x Mary D: b. 1841

127 PARLEY: 1781-1842; m. Polly Crane; l. Stockholm, N.Y; farmer.

152 i Robt. R.
ii Mary: b. 1806; d. 1862; m. Bernsley Glidden.

iii Phebe: m. Geo. Whyon.
iv Rebecca: m. Jesse Farwell.
v Lucy: 1812-78; m. Asahael Glidden; l. at Crown Point, N.Y; Ch: Fidslia S. (1831-32), Marietta (b. 1833; m. Arthur Hamilton), Asahel C. (b. 1834; m. Jane Alden), Parley S. (b. 1836; m. Emily Farnsworth), Loretta (b. 1838; m. Calvin Brooks), Wm. H. (b. 1840; m. Jane Brezer), Stephen T. (1842-86), Myron S. (1844-82; m. Mary Wood), Jos. (b. 1846; m. Gertrude Bockus), Josiah (1848-75), Alphonso K. (1850-72; m. Lizzie Wood), Jennie A. (1854-62).
vi Miranda J: 1820-49; m. Josiah B. Groswold.
vii Jane: m. Calvin B. Brezee.
viii Matilda: m. Dan'l Rice.
ix Louisa.
x Jos. Nath: 1824-62; m. (1st) Diantha Ober, (2nd) Ann Miller; l. York, Wisc. Ch. 4 by 1st w: Jos. H. (b. 1846; m. (1st) Augusta M. Steele, (2nd) Mrs. Louise Jeffrey), Sam'l S. (1848-64), Lucy L. (b. 1850; m. John Miner; l. Morian, N.Y.), Mary M. (b. 1855; m. Frank'n J. Russell, farmer, l. Ithaca, Mich). Ch. by 2nd w: Jay (m. --- Hill, farmer, l. Wisc), Sam'l (l. Battle Creek).
xi Lucinda.

128 JOSIAH WILLIS: 1767-1838; m. Sarah Mixter; l. Shelburne, Mass., and Galway, N.Y; farmer.
i Alonzo W: 1807-83; m. Sophiah A. Fuller; farmer; Milton and Gloversville, N.Y; Ch: John Willis (1835-83; m. Mary Ball; their ch: Nath. B., Jennie, Lizzie, John, Grace), Sarah A. (b. 1837; m. John M. Taylor; their ch: Wm., Laura, Jennie, Fred'k, Nellie), Chas. H. (b. 1839; m. Eulalia Hays), Diana (1841-43), Mary J. (b. 1843; m. S. Haggart, Glove M'f'r, Gloversville, N.Y.; their Ch. Nattie (1870), Geo. S. (1878), Geneveieuex L. (b. 1847; m. J.C. Allen, Glove M'f'r, Gloversville, N.Y; their ch: Kate L. (1867), Harry J., Genevieux, Rich'd B., Howard W., Susan D., Sam'l G. (1885).
ii Lucy H: 1810-38; m. J. Cornell; l. Galway, N.Y; Ch: Alonzo (1832-68), Henry (m. Julia Pulling; l. Broadalbin, N.Y).
iii Betsy A: b. 1813; m. A.C. Grenelle, a farmer, of Rock City Falls, N.Y: Ch: Caroline E. (1837; m. C.M. Shaw), Eliz. (1841; m. (1st) And. Taylor, (2nd) Chas. Kilmer, of Rock City Falls, N.Y: Ch: Chas. A., shoe dealer, Ballston, N.Y), John S. (1843).

iv Diana: 1820-72; m. Asa P. Mosher, farmer; l. Scipio or Mosherville, Mich; ch: Mary E. (1840-49, Charity (1843, dressmaker), Emily (1846), Angeline (1853; m. Oscar Andrews), Florence A. (b. and d. 1855).

v Dan'l M: b. 1823; m ---; l. Concord, Mich, stone mason; ch: Adelbert (1852-4), Fayette (1855-6), Alice (1859; m. Wm. Raby), Martha (1860; m. J.C. Norris).their son, Harry, b. 1883), Asa (1863, m. Libbie Rayhard), Philip (1865), Edw. (1867-72), Frank (d. young), Edwin (d. young), Cora May (1873), Anne Cath. (1883; Concord, Mich; adopted by unc. Philip, above).

vi Polly: 1824-48; m. Chas. Mosher; l. Mosherville and Scipio, Mich; ch: Sam'l (1842-8), Sarah J. (1845; m. H.J. Riggs, farmer, Mosherville, Mich; their ch: Gertrude, Edith, Chas., Jennie, Sam'l.

vii Philip: b. 1828; m. Mary H. Brown; farmer; Concord, Mich; ch: Wm. W. (1858-82), Mary B. (1860; m. Chas. H. Baker),their dau. Mary E.), Philip A. (1863; m. Stella Fabes; s. Frank), Chas. A. (1865; m. Winnie Crandall), dau. Betsy, 1868-77), John L.(1868-77).

129 JOSIAH A. (Discovered to be JOSIAH WILLIS, 123, above)

130 ROYAL: b. 1769; m. Olive ---.

153 i Thos. Weisner; b., Vt., 1814; d. 1867; m. Eliz. Bushnell; farmer; l. Heath, Mass. and Lyons, Mich;

ii Elijah. iii Nath. m. Ann--. iv, v, vi, vii.

131 ELIJAH: b. 1772 (?); m. Eunice Chandler.

i Chandler: l. W. Halifax and Boston, Mass; ch: Chandler, Sarah, Francis.

ii Saphronia. iii Roger. iv Melinda.

v Sam'l Rose: 1830-64; m. Diantha Thompson; farmer; l. Greenfield, Mass. and Ozathan (55), Wis; Ch: Eunice A. (1828-83; m. David S. Johnson; l. Tecumseh, Nebr; their ch: F.S., 1858), Alex. T. (1833-79; m. Mary C. Brandon; l. Jefferson City, Mo; their ch: Horace W., Eliz. J. (1868), Sarah (1866)), Sam'l R. (1835; m. Ellen Twining; l. Tecumseh, Nebr; their ch: Arthur T-1867, Hiram E-1869, Burt-1872, Dora E-1874, Sarah E-77, Sam'l R), Sarah S. (d. young), Sarah E. (1843; m. Geo. S. Flemming, farmer; l. Jefferson, Wisc; their ch: Mary A-1870, Chas. R-1874), Eugene F. (1846; m. Addie Laymon; l Omaha, Nebr; real estate ag't; their ch: Ethel E-1875, Rose E-1877), Flora M. (1850; m. Warren H. Holmes, Banker; l. Tecumseh,

Nebr; their Ch: Evelyn, John R., Chandler W., Eunice H).

vi Seth H: 1812-86; m. ch: Phebe L. (1841; m. Morris Little, farmer; l. Collamer, N.Y), Mary A. (1843; m. A.A. King; Lafayette, N.Y.), Lemuel and Fanny (d. Young); Sam'l R. (1849; m. Ida L. Hoyt; Carpenter; l. Manlins, N.Y.), Evenette E. (1851; m. Hiram Northway, farmer; l. Jamesville, N.Y.), Eula M. (1853; m. Dan'l Silvernail, painter; l. Syracuse, N.Y.), Sarah J. (1855; m. Lewis B. Camp, farmer; l. Onondaga, N.Y.), Emily V. (1859; m. Dr. J.O. Longstreet; l. Lafayette, N.Y.), Jennie C. (1865; l. Onondaga Castle, N.Y.).

vii Milo: d. age about 25.

viii Lysander: m. Margaret Cook; their ch: Mary Ann.

ix Erasmus Darwin:

132 Dr. NATHANIEL P: 1781-1834; m. Lydia Hesley; l. Shelburne, Mass. and Day, N.Y; physician.

i James: 1814-1889; m. Harriet Reynolds; l. Gloversville, N.Y; ch: Diodama (1841), Nath. P. (1843-44), John Nelson (1845; m: Harriet McCord; l. Aniwa (58), N.Y) their ch: Wm. J-1874, Geo. D-d. young, Frank M.-1876, Harriet E.-1878, Abbie E.-1880, Susie B.-1881), Elnathan H.-(1847; m. (1st) Emma Day, (2nd) Kate E. Bennet; carpenter; l. Norwood, N.Y; ch: Fred'k J.-1870, Helen M.-1874), Geo. A. (1849; m. Alice Case; l. Tigerton, Wis; dau. Mabel-1870), Joseph K. (1854; m. Frances Bennett; engineer; l. Oshkosh, Wis; ch: Frances I-1877-79, Sherman E.-1879, Mamie-1881, Harry-1885, Geo.-1887), Alonzo W. (drowned young), Kate Eda (1863; l. Gliversville).

ii Diana Long: 1817-69.

iii Laura: 1821; m. Benoni Perry; l. West Day, N.Y.

iv John Q: 1827-71; m. Matilda Scriber; their ch: John E. and 2 daus.

v Sampson: 1830; m. Polly Stewart; farmer; l. Northville, N.Y; Ch: Wm. Henry (1857-85), Nellie A. (1859; m. (1) D. Porter, (2) Jason Hayes; l. Northville, N.Y.), Jennie E. (1861; m. S.H. Johnson, carpenter and millwright; l. Luzerne, N.Y.), Wallace S. (1863; m. Mary Wilson; lumberman; l. Northville, N.Y), Frank S. (1866; m. Mabel Classon; l. Fort Edward, N.Y.), Geo. A. (1868; paper maker; l. Luzerne, N.Y).

111-6 105-4 102-3 101-2 1

133 SETH: (Elijah, Nath., Jos., Shub. Robt) 1784-1871; m. Clarissa Phelps; l. Sheltuehr, Mass. and Rockton, Ill; Farmer.

i. Clarissa D: 1812, m. Ezra Wilcox; l. W. Albany, Vt.

ii Eunice H: 1815-64; m. John Bacon; ch: Helen (m. Hart; l. Rockford, Ill), Helen A. (m. Hyatt; l. Rockton, Ill), Alice C. (m. Curtis; l. Portland, Me.), Harry H. (l. Cozad, Nebr.), Francis (l. Gothenburg, Nebr.).
iii Charlotte M: 1819-41;
iv A son; d. young.
v Geo. W.: 1823-76; m. Charlotte Hyatt; s. Francis (1866; l. Bartholdi, Dak; farmer).
vi Helen M: 1837; m. Wm. Cowan; l. Rockton, Ill; ch: C. Howard (1870), Henry F. (d. young).

134 JOSIAH WILLIS: 1742-1841; m. Sarah Whitcomb; farmer; l. Sud., and Moretown, Vt.
154 i Peter W.
ii Jonathan.

135 CALVIN: 1787-1853; m. (1st) Sylanda Waterman, (2nd) Sophiah Eastman; l. Norwich, Vt.
i Livia: 1834; m. Hills A. Lord; l. Norwich; ch: Jos. E., Alice J.
ii Calvin F: 1835; m. Maria West; l. Thetford Center, Vt; farmer; ch: Lena M. (m. Seth Wright), Mary J., Jessie F.
iii Mary S: 1837-46.
iv Luther P: d. young. v Adeline J: d. young.
vi Sylvana J: 1845; m. Homer M. Martin; l. Thetford Center, Vt; homestead (?); ch: Homer B. (1867), L. Seaver (1871), David L. (1876).
vii Chas. T: 1847; m. Ellen Johnson.

136 AARON: 1793; m. Sally Waters; l. N.Y. State;
i Mortimer. ii Luther. iii Chas.
iv Eliz. v Mary.

137 OTIS: 1801-74; m. Amanda Kimball, 1/3/1825; 1801-74.
i Mary M: 1830-30. iv Eliz. C: 1835; Wm. Blood.
ii Otis A: 1831-31. v Jos. O: 1843-8.
iii Mary S: 1833-34. vi Henry H: 1845-155
155 (See Addenda (71))

138 Dr. ROBERT: 1785-1861; m. Hannah Thompson; physician; l. Middlebury, N.Y;
i Hiram J: 1815-80; m. Ruth Packard; ad. 926 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia; ch: Carlos H. (m. Jennie Lake; car inspector; Brookfield, Mo; their ch: Ernest, Ney, Floyd), DeWitt C. (1870; m. Molly Mendenhall; ch. Homer D.), Ella D. (d), Viola S. (m. W.W. Lemmon; 307 S. 16th St., Omaha, Nebr.; ch: Ray T., Ernest C.), Vernon J. (m. Effie McGee; restaurant; Sioux City, Ia; ch. Dot B).
ii Mary M: 1817.

iii Sarah A: 1819; m. Carolus A. Huggins; merchant; Bethany, N.Y., ch: Chas. A. (1844-82), Eliz. H. (1846), Clarence C. (1849; Batavia, N.Y.).
iv Robt: 1821; m. Mary Norman, both of San Pablo, Cal; dau: Hannah E. (1873).
v Hannah: 1823.
vi Edw. W: 1824; d. young.
156 vii DeWitt C: 1826-58; m. Cath. H. Hill; farmer and insurance ag't; Wyoming, N.Y; ch: Chas. H., Edith F.
viii Chas. L: 1828; m. Harriet Faigo; Birmingham, Conn; ch: Fanny H. (1858; m. A.R. Smith), Chas. L. (1862-66.
ix Wm. Edwin: 1830; m. Eliza Armstrong; farmer; Highland Corners, Mich; ch: Ella (1857-58), Fannie L. (1860-82; m. Andrew Watson), Chas. L. (1868), Carolina (1871), Lillian (1874), Wm. B. (1883).
x Malvina: 1832.
xi Loraine Julia: 1834-60; another report says d. Wyoming, N.Y., 1855, age about 21.
xii Edwin P. (Some of the data here conflicts with above) b: 1838; d. Highland Corners, Mich., 1915; moved to Mich. about 1847, to Calif., 1849, returned to Mich. and l. there until d.; ch: Clarence, Wm., Carrie, Lillian (m). (See Addenda 71).

139 JOHN DEVINE: 1795-86; m. Harriet Love; l. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Porter, Wis.
i Calvin W: 1818-84; m. Kate Taylor; Neenah, Wis; Ch; Wm. W. (1842-86; m. Nellie Morse; ch: Maude-1871-88-m. Wm. Ruggles) Kate E. (1850, m. Geo. H. Patty, Clinton, Ia) Alice C.,- (1853, m. Frank Clark, Chicago, Ill).
ii Wm: d. young. iii Carry: 1820-23.
iv Polly: 1823-90; m. Benajah Griswold, of Darien, N.Y; ch: Alvin E. (1841), DeWitt C. (1857; Lodi, Wis.), Flora (1859; m. Geo. W. Peck; Bath, N.Y.
v John: 1825-29.
vi Sarah A: 1827-45; m. H.G. Gunn; Evansville, Wis; ch: Clara L. (1851; m. J.W. Bird; Yraka (55), Cal.), Jennie (1856; m. Chas. Brooks; Stanghton, Wis). (See vii Wm. F.)
vii Wm. F: 1828-86; m. Malinda Shepard; Clara A. and Jennie, above, belong here.
viii Harriet: 1830; m. (1st) H. Potter, (2nd) Edw. Dodge; Barnes, Kans; s. Edw. H. (1858).
ix Horatio N: 1832-84; never m.
x Evelyn: m. Jos. Mayo; Cooksville, Wis.
xi Edw. R: d. young.

140 WILLIAM: 1800-23; m. Sally Perkins; Middleburg, N.Y.
i Wm. P: 1823; m. Naomi Giddings; farmer; High-

land Station, Mich; ch: Wm. S. (1854; m. Helen L. Mathews), Julia (1848; m. Walter Crawford; Milford, Mich).

141 BARNEY E: 1806-60; m. four times: Evaline Barlow, Mary J. Prior, Maryette Dickinson, Antoinette Bathgate; Barry, N.Y.

i John H: 1831-88; m. Lizzie Harrison; Loveland, O; Ch: John H (1872-72), Mary E. (1873), Edgar J. (1874), Laura J. (1876) Chas. E. (1877), Nelson C. (1879).

ii Mary E: 1834; m. Hy E. Gregory; New Carlisle, Ind.; ch: Evaline (m. Brady; Three Rivers, Mich), Ella (m. Petrie; New Carlisle, Ind.), Jennie (m. Thompson; New Carlisle, Ind), Chas. (merchant; Shell Lake, Wis), James E. (New Carlisle), Kittie and Grace (New Carlisle, Ind).

iii James E: 1838; m. Cornelia A. Hunnan; magistrate; Burr (55) Oak, Mich; ch: Julia (teacher; 1863; Burr Oak, Mich), Beverley E. (1867; Coldwater, Mich), Nelson H. (1867; Detroit, Mich), Edgar D. (1875), Herbert F. (1877).

iv Laura A: 1837; m. DeWitt Hinman; Peach Belt, Mich; ch: Marguerite (1860; m. Chas. Seaman; Fenville, Mich.), Nellie A (1863; m. Arthur Cochran; Three Rivers, Mich), Frank S. (1868-84), Georgiana (1870), Jennie E. (1872).

v. Nelson: 1842; Claremont, Cal.

vi Carlton: 1845; m. Estella Samuels; banker; Pamona, Cal; ch: Georgia G. (1880), Frank R. (1883), Richard B. (1885).

vii Mary J: 1847; m. Chas. Pashby.

viii Chas: 1852-52.

142 RANDOLPH: 1808-66; m. Matilda Fox; Sinclairville, N.Y.

i Ellen L: 1833; m. Franklin Clark; farmer; Columbus, Pa; ch: Alice E. (Cassadaga, N.Y.), Julia B. (Columbus, Pa.).

ii Julia A: 1834; m. Rev. R. W. Scott, Methodist; Sheridan, N.Y; ch: W. Seaver (1864; Fredonia, N.Y.) Mary E., Harry S.

iii Caroline: 1836; m. Sam'l. S. Barrie; 350 Lafayette Ave., B'lyn; ch: Agnes S., Randolph, Martha.

iv Robt. C: 1839; m. Ruth Burlingame, farmer; Sinclairville, N.Y; ch: M. Burlingame (1869-75), M. Floy (1870).

v Minerva: 1841; m. John Phelps, mill owner; dau. Fanny.

vi Chas. Wilbur: 1843-67.

vii Randolph N., Dr: 1847; m. Nellie Brackner; physician; Columbus, Pa.

143 JOHN H: 1804-86; m. Rebecca Ordway, Lydia Sawyer; shoe-

maker; Norwich, Vt. and Plaistone (or Plarstow), N.H.
i Richard T: 1832-33
ii Warren A: 1833; m. Olive M. Emery; carpenter; Plarstow, N.H; ch: Willis W. (1859; m. Etta V. Parley; once m'f'r: Plarstow, N.H; their ch: Adelie K., d. young, Olive May-1888), Henry R. (1863; m. Fanny N. Sleeper.
iii John H: d. young.
iv Jabez T: 1837-86; m. Susannah F. Robinson; ch: Anna G. (1864; Saco, Me.), Ida M. (1867), James. G., Leo. M.
v Helen C: 1840; m. C. W. Tazier; Plarstow, N.H; ch: Albert (1860), Chas. E. (1863-80), John F. (1865).
vi Christina E: 1848; m. J.W. Drew; Plarstow, N.H; ch: Geo. F. (1867), Fred E. (1870), Mary B. (1876).

144 Capt. SHUBAEL: b. 7/11/1778; d. 12/6/1826; m. Mary (b. 5/8/1777; d. 11/26/1815), dau. of John Pierce; also m. Hepzibah Stratton, of Barnardstown; 12/28/1817.
i Polly: b. 12/16/1779; d. Dec. 15, ---.
ii Sarah: b. 10/11/1802; d. 3/28/1831.
iii Shub: b. 2/2/1804; went to N.Y.C.
iv John P: 5/7/1809; went to N.Y.C.
157 v Alfred: b. 11/15/1814; d. 12/21/1868; m. Maryanna Mason.
vi Polly: 7/20/1818; m. Jacob Murdock.
vii Maranda: b. 11/20/1820; m. Isaac Murdock.
viii Luman: b. 10/15/1822; m. Lucy Mason (b. 5/14/1828); ch: Emma, Chas., Nellie, Catie.
ix Mariah: b. 3/12/1827.

145 WILLIAM HYDE: b. 6/15/1779; d. 4/11/1854; m. Polly (b. 4/8/1781; d. 1/18/1864) ---, 11/18/1806
i Abram: b. 11/3/1806; ch: Wm., another child who d. in Keene, N.H.
ii Mary: iii Jonathan. iv Emily; m. Aaron Hammond.

146 JOHN: b. 9/18/1783 (or 1789); m. Dorothy Whitcomb, of Mass; blacksmith and farmer. Served as Ensign and Captain of Saxtons River (Vt.) Light Infantry from 1822 to 1826. In 1827 he moved from Saxtons River, Vt. to Livingston Co., N.Y. and settled on a farm near the town of Nunda. He was a Deacon and prominent member of the Bapt. church there. d. 1853-6.
i Harriet: 1815-26.
ii Martha Ann: b. Saxtons River, Vt., 1817; m. S. P. Eddy, 1837; moved to Nunda, N.Y., 1838, later to Maguoketa (55), Ia: ch: Willard S., Clifford S., Nattie, Mary Alice, Wm; Bapt.
iii John William: 1820-29.
iv Fanny: 1823-96; b. Saxtons River, Vt; m. Philip Slocum, of Maguoketa, Ia., 1843; later moved to Eaton Rapids, Mich.; prominent mem. of

Bapt. church. ch: Adello, Clement D., Leno J.

158 v Hiram: b. Saxons River, Vt., 1827:

vi Mary L: b. Saxtons River, Vt., 1831; d. 1895; m., 1869, Rev. Herry L. Field, of First Bapt. church, Maguoketa, Ia. Moved to Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1881; ch: Mabel Delyra (b. 11/18/71, Maguoketa, Ia.; teacher in pub. schools; ad. 325 W. Washington St., Jackson, Mich).

vii Louisa: (58).

vi Leonard: b. Saxtons River, Vt., 1834; d. 1917; m. Minnie Phelps; ch: Adello H. (civ. eng; b. Maguoketa, Ia., 1872; ch: Vivian, Gertrude, Ruth, Leonard); Frank.

147 EBENEZER: Sw., 12/27/1722; d. Vergennes, Vt., 10/2/1802, age 80; blacksmith and gunsmith; m. (1st) SArah Jane Leet, of Claremont, N.H., 10/26/1806 (she d. 7/25/1820), (2nd) Roxana, dau. of Asa Dickenson, of Sw., 11/21/1821; first five ch. by first w.

i Clarissa Mary: 1807-70; m. WM. Page; (52) ch: Franklin, Charles; Wm., Diantha, Crissa, John, Sarah, Malvina, Clarissa.

ii Orissa: 1809; m. Smith Corliss, farmer; E. Corinth, Vt; ch. (52)Oliver M., Sam'l G., Alva S.

iii Wm. Hyde: 1811; m. Eliz. Utley and Louisa Turner; blacksmith; Brushtown and Moria, N.Y; ch: Eliz. (m. Lee; N. Bangor, N.Y.), Andrew H. (Dundee, Quebec, Canada), Florence L. (m. Dan'l H. Davis; N. Lawrence, N.Y.), Harriet L. (m. Donell; Brushtown, N.Y.), Fred'k M. (Martinstown, Ontario, Canada).

iv John Leet: 1813; m. Fanny E. Cone; l. N.H. and Vt; Ch: Sarah J. (1839; m. Jas. G. Coates; Newport, N.H.), Lucy E. (1841; m. Nelson Parker; Springfield, Vt.), Henry T. (1842-72; m. Nettie Tibbals), Ida B.E. (1844; m. Amasa Bowen; Barnard, Vt.), Harley C. (1846; m. Minnie Byington; Woodstock, Vt.), Eben. (1849; m. Sarah Gray; wheelwright; Bristol, N.H.), John L. (1850; m. Nettie Tibbals Seaver; painter; Bellows Falls, Vt.) Geo. W. (1852; m. Abby Owen; laundryman; Windsor, Vt.), Mary A. (1854; m. Uriel Dalton; farmer; Newport, N.H.), Fannie E. (1863; m. Arthur Stocker; cigars; Springfield, Vt.

v Melisa D: 1816; m. Horace Sibley; W. Fairlee, Vt; (52) ch: Chas. H., Geo. A., Frank; Concord, N.H.

159 vi Frederick Augustut.

vii James: d. young.

viii Jane: d. young.

ix Harriet Augusta: 1835-61; m. Hy C. Thompson.

148 JOSEPH: b. Fram., 7/26/1775; d. Cavendish, Aug., 1845;

When a young man he moved with his parents to Phillipston, Mass. Later he l. in Sw. and Cavendish. m. Mary Hyde (d. 1844).

i Harriet M; m. Stillman Proctor.
ii Mary.
100 iii Joseph.
iv. Lydia: m. Eli Dean.
v Salome: m. Sam'l Adams, of Cavendish.
vi Lorinda (or Louisa): m. Josiah Peabody.

149 EBENEZER: b. 6/7/1763; d. 9/19/1827.

i Zachariah: 1814; m. Esther M. Butts; ch: Esther M. (1843; m. Walter Hidder), Phebe E. (1845; m. Wm. H. Rayner), Geo. W. (1849; m. Julia Griffith), Charlotte S. (1851; m. Thos. Johnson), Stella B. (1867).

ii Ebenezer: b. Bos., 2/2/1817; d. Worcester, Mass., 7/12/1907, age 90. son Ebenezer (his ch: (?); b. Bos., 12/14/1838; d. 1/12/1893), Wm. H. (his ch: May Jennie, b. Salem, N.J., 2/6/1877; Wm. Henry Jr., b. Fall River, Mass., 6/17/1905 (?). Wm H. was a veteran of the Civil War; n now inspector for the Fall River Gas Co.; b. Bos. 9/9/1847; Protestant; Box 212, Fall River, Mass), John W. (b. Bos., 1/12/1849; d. Everitt, Mass., 12/16/1919), Mary Eliza (b. 1845; d. 11/7/1880).

150 NORMAN: b. Groton, Mass., 1806; d. St Louis, Mo., 1859; lawyer; educated in Jesuits College, Montnaal, Candda, Middlebury Vt. (2 yrs.), Harvard College (4 yrs); m. Anna Maria (1806-93) dau. of Luther and Lucy (Bigelow) Lawrence (21)

i Edwin Lowell: deceased.
ii Norman: b. Bos., 4/23/1834; Attended pub. schools, Boston Latin School, grad. Williams College (B.A.) 1854; studied law and was adm. to the bar of Suffolk Co., Mass., at age of 21. However, he preferred the ministry and, after grad. from Andover Theological Seminary, was in the ministry continuously for over 50 yrs--- 8 yrs. in Rutland, Vt., 8 yrs. pastor First Presb. church, N.Y.C., 8 yrs. in Syracuse. Also held pastorates in Phila., Chicago, St. Paul (5 yrs), and Montpelier, Vt. (8 yrs). Since then he has been minister at large, preaching every Sunday. He m. (1st) Caroline Keith Daniels, 1865, in Rutland, Vt., (2nd) Ellen Stocker Pond (widow of Erasmus Pond), of Rutland. No ch.
iii Emily: deceased.

151 Rev. WILLIAM RUFUS: 1822-97; m. Mehetable Homer; Cong. minister; pastor at Muskegon and Pontiac, Mich, Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph, Mo. and Ellsworth, Kans.

i Chas. H.

ii Nell E: m. Doig; Ramona, Cal.
iii Linus Homer: 1848-1915; m. Nellie Henry; ch: Wm. Rufus (1881; m. Flora Copple; Universalist; 1102 S. Frisco St., Tulsa, Okla.; their ch: Dorothy), Charles Homer (1884; m. Grace Marsh; Universalist; advertising; 3030 Lincoln Blvd., Cleveland, O.; their ch: Gilbert Homer- 1916, Robert Norman-1919;
iv Anna Maria: d. Monrovia, Cal., Aug. 1922; m. Fagan.

152 ROBERT R: 1802-76; m. Polly M. Chillis; farmer; Stockholm, N.Y.
i Melisa A: 1823; m. Hy Burwell; Stockholm, N.Y.
ii Robt. R: 1825; m. Candu (55) Kingsbury and Hepza Chatman; farmer; W. Stockton, N.Y.; ch: Maria (1851; m. A.C. Munson), Emily (1852; m. L.L. Newton; Hopkinton, N.Y.), Ada (1856; m. Lorenzo D. Holmes; Governeur, N.Y.), Claxton T. (1859; m. Louisa Dapel; sailor; Ithaca, Mich.), Lundon R. (1862; m. Dutton; farmer; W. Stockton, N.Y.), Effie N. (d. young), Emma M. (1868; m. Edw. Gaddes, mcht; Governeur, N.Y.),
iii Polly M: m. Myron Tanner; Stockton, N.Y.
iv Parley: 1828; m. Amanda Kelsey; farmer; Stockton; ch: Bayard Taylor (1856; Brasher Falls, N.Y.), Bannhe A. (1862; m. Milton H. Noble; Gibbon, Nebr.), Bernice E. (1869; Stockton, N.Y.).
v John: 1830; m. Hannah Riggs; farmer; Stockton; ch: Myron J. (m. Aggie March).
vi Seward R: 1832-51;
vii Cath.M: m. Shepard Gary; Stockton.
viii Bemsley G: 1840; m. Miranda Ober; carpenter and music teacher; W. Stockton, N.Y; ch: Fanny M. (1874).
ix Jos: 1842; m. Rachel Bell; farmer; W. Stockton; ch: Nina M. (1874), Leon D. (1876).

153 THOMAS WEISNER: See 130 i.
ii John: b. Cicero, Onondago Co., N.Y., 5/21/1845; m. Mary E. Reedenburg (43); ch: Roy Nathan (b. 9/21/1889; d. 5/1/1914), Zura J. (b. Pompeii, Mich.; 57 Princeton Rd., Royal Oak, Mich.; his s. John Ward-6/22/1918;
i Wm. Evenatic) b. 1843; m. Francis A. Wright; Detroit, Mich; s. Wm. Oliver, (1878)
iii Milo: 1847; mechanic; Portland, Ore.
iv Lora: 1849; m. Clinton Hill; ch: Ray, Dell.
v Isaac S: 1852; m. (1st) Mary A. McReynolds, (2nd) Jennie McReynolds; mechanic; ch: Meryl L. (8223 Merril Ave., Detroit, Mich. (43, 47), Bert M. (s. Lewis), Ethel M., Carrie M., Mattie E., Milo B.

154 PETER W: m. Eunice Leffingwell; farmer.

i Josiah W: m. Sarah Hollis; Moretown, Vt; ch: Phila. A. (m. Loren A. Boyd), Silah H. (m. --- Darling; ch: Chas, W., Louisa, Anna, Ida), Adelia M. (d.), Henry F. (d. young), Chas. P., Calvin E. (m. Mabel), Hiram, Curtis H, Mary J., Latham T. (m. Miranda M. Jones; ch: Edwin N., Jennie M., Sarah M., Lena B.), Loren B. (ch: Mary J., Maude M., Alma), Nancy (d. young), an infant, d. young,

ii Elijah: 1805; m. Mary Jones; farmer; Montpelier, Vt; ch: Philanda (m. McIntosh), others who d. young.

iii Lewis: m. Asubah Robinson; went west.

iv Eunice: m. Rufus Montague and Wm. Bates and Stebbins Ashley; s. Wm. Bates (m. Charlotte Newton).

v Betsy C: 1812-74; m. Moses M. Clough; ch: Emily J. (1842; m. Wm. Goodwin and Geo. W. Colby; Montpelier, Vt), Annie (1844-47), Geo. H. (d. young), Ellen E. (1845; m. Levi Tiendall; Helena, Mont.),

vi Demio M: m. David W. Folsum (or Folsom); ch: Emma J., Edw. P., Frank P., Chas., N.

vii Clara P: m. Abel H. Bugbee; ch: Chas., Claire (m. Wm. Daniels; St Johnsburg, Vt.), Darwin P. (m. Lizzie Shanley; Montpelier, Vt.), Clarence E., three others.

viii Christopher C: went west.

ix Nancy J: 1822; m. Fred'k E. Templeton; Waterbury Center, Conn; s. Fred'k B. (m. Florence Barret; So. Craftsbury, Vt.)

155 HENRY HOVEY: b. 8/14/1845; d. 6/1/1888; m. 3/6/1869, Laura Thrasher.

i Flora Gertrude: b. 11/27/1869; m. 10/12/1898.

ii Frank Henry: b. 7/17/1872; m. 9/22/1896, Emma Young; 38 Chestnut St., E. Sangus (55), Mass; (43); ch: Laura May (b. 8/11/1899; m. 9/1/1920), Henry Manton (b. 7/1/1902).

iii Laura Lillian: 9/1/1877.

iv Alice Leonora: b. 5/20/1883.

156 DE WITT CLINTON: b. 1826; d. Wyoming, N.Y., 1908 (another report says he d. 1858; m. Catherine Hill; farmer and insurance agent; l. in Mich. 1847-49, went to Calif. withh his brothers Robert and Edwin, 1849, and l. there till 1860. L. in Wyoming, N.Y. nearly all the rest of his life.

i Charles Hill: b. Wyoming, N.Y., 1880; m. Grace Cushing Kelley; grad. Williams College, class of 1900; l. in Seattle, Wash., 1906-15; White Plains, N.Y. since 1915, address, 19 Chestnut Hill Ave.; Manager of the Educational Department, The MacMillen Company, Publishers, N.Y.C.

ch: Robert Alden (1915-23), Ruth Loraine (1917), Jane (1920).

ii Edith: m. George F. Allen, of Wyoming, N.Y; now l. Wyoming; 1 ch.

157 ALFRED: See data under 144 v.

i Lurman B: 4/6/1843; m. Maggie Lonegan; ch: Lillian (m. Taylor), Willie, Nellie, Alfred, Eugene, Fred, Walter.

ii Mary E: 7/6/1840.

iii George A: 9/11/1853; m. Lucy Beal, of Richmond, N.H., 1/6/1876; l. W. Sw., N.H.; ch: Glen A. (9/9/1859), Chester M. (10/3/1893),

158 HIRAM: (son of 146); 1827-1901; farmer and butcher; b. Saxtons River, Windham Co., Vt.; moved with father to Nunda, N.Y., 1835; m. 1852, Mary E. Putnam, of Mt. Morris, N.Y.; moved to Allegany Co., N.Y., 1853; moved to Mich., 1858, settled on a farm near Ypsilanti where he remained until death; Bapt; ch: John Smith (b. Ypsilanti, 1859; m.

i John Smith: b. Ypsilanti, 1859; m. 1882, Tracy Gice; ch: Orrin George (b. Ypsilanti, 1884; m., 1916, Mrs. Mae Murphy; teacher; (43) 8780 Arcadia Ave., Detroit, Mich), Jay John (b. Ypsilanti, 1886; m., 1917, Hallie Phelps, at Pulasky, Va.; mech. Eng; ch: Roberta Marie, b. 1919; James Phelps, 1923), Charlotte Marie (b. Ypsilanti, 1891; d. 1919; m. Martin R. Moore, at Ypsilanti, 1917; Meth.

ii George Barney: b. Ypsilanti, 1861; m. 9/27/1893, Anna S. Kramer; farmer; Bapt; 958 Sheridan Ave., Ypsilanti, Mich; ch: Irene Mabel (b. Ypsilanti, 1896; m. J. Lester Miller, of Ypsilanti, 1920; Episc; ch: Marelyn Lucille, 1922; l. Ypsilanti.), Frederick George (b. Ypsilanti, 1899; mech. Eng; Presb; (43); l. Ypsilanti), Ruth Kathryn (b. Ypsilanti, 1891; m. Fred'k W. Noyes, of Boston, 1923; 930 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich), Glen Victor (b. Ypsilanti, 1904; Meth; Ypsilanti).

159 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: (son of 147; see 121) b. Corinth, Vt., 11/8/1822; d. 1/18/1910; moved to Wis., 1845; m. Sarah Amelia Millard, 1/1/1848; blacksmith, gunsmith and cutler.

i Harriet Rowena: (the ancestor from whom she was named is confirmed as "Roxana.") 1848; m. E.O. Hughson.

ii Fred Millard: b. Lake Mills, Wis., 1856; m. Marguerita Rutherford, 8/10/1881; mach; Lake Mills, Wis.; ch: Jessie (teacher of commercial subjects in public schools; 313 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.), Beatrice (clerk and stenographer for The Commission of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C.; The Olympia, Washington, D.C.

iii Luella: b. 1862 (or 64).
(T-18) (T-7)
148-3 121-A-1 106-3 103-2 1

160 JOSEPH: (Joseph, Joseph, Shub., Shub., Robt.) b. Cavendish, Vt., 9/6/1806; d. Pomfret, Vt., 12/15/1875; m. Abigail Evelyn Parker (b. 9/23/1808; d. 5/30/1889) also reported b. 9/24/1809); farmer; in 1840 moved to Pomfret; descendants still live at old homsetead.

i Thomas O., Judge. b. 12/23/1833; d. Woodstock, Vt., 7/11/1912; m. Nancy J. Spaulding; lawyer and farmer, Judge of Probate Court; reached grade of Colonel in Civil War; ch: Mary, Ethel L. (b. 1862; d. 10/21/93, another report says d. 1887; m. Ely ---; s. Reynold), Gertrude E. (1862-65, another report says d. 9/22/1887), Maude M. (1875-76), Kenneth (1877; only surviving child; l. Oakmont, Pa)

ii Francis Parker: b. 6/24/1835; m. (1st) Philinda L. Seavey (or Penelope Sevey), (2nd) Hulda J. Frink (d.6/4/1896

161 iii Richard Adam.

162 iv Charles Henry.

163 v William Harris.

164 vi Owen L.

vii George W.: 6/1/1846; drowned off Jupiter Inlet, Fla., 10/20/1870 (or 67).

viii Eva Abigail: 6/2/1848 (also reported 1844 and 50); Taftsville, Vt.; reported l. at Pomfret.

161 RICHARD ADAM: b. Cavendish, Vt., 9/5/1836; educated in pub. schools; farmer; moved to Pomfret with parents; Cong.; Republican; At time of Civil War he enlisted in a Vt. Reg. as a three months man (private), then re-enlisted in the Vt. cavlry, for three yrs. He was in many battles and skirmishes and was wounded twice, though not seriously. He was in the vicinity of Gettysburg during the battle and was taken prisoner at Hagerstown the next day. After being confined in the Confederate prison at Belle Isle, near Richmond for six months, he was exchanged and allowed to return home. He later joined his regiment and served the remainder of his enlistment, participating in the siege of Richmond, 1864. He was mustered out as Lieut. m. 10/13/61, Maria Eliza Barber, at Woodstock(she was b. 1/15/1841, Woodstock; d. 2/24/1912; dau. of Warren and Sarah (Smith) Barber). Residence, Queechee or Hartford, Vt.

i Frank Richard: 10/31/1864; m. 4/28/1898, m. 4/28/86, Mary Elizabeth Allen; Springfield, Mass.; ch: Blake Allen (7/25/1895; m. Alice Hutchinson, ch: Sylvia)

ii William H: 4/22/1866; 4/23/1866.

iii Fred O. (Owen or Oland): b. 10/13/1867; m. Anne Louise French (b. 5/22/1877); Hinckley Place, B'lyn; Mem. N.Y.C. Produce Exchange; ch: Helen Tyler (8/6/1903), Philip Barber (1905;

d. 8/18/1908), Elizabeth (7/20/1910),

iv Philip Henry: b. Hartford, Vt., 9/14/1869; m. (1st) 10/7/1891, Christine Maria Cook (b. in Ludlow, Vt., 9/30/1867; d. 4/9/1898, or 3/17/1919-20; at Rutland) dau. of Francis and Myra Cook, (2nd) 9/5/1898, Sarah A. Barclay (b. Jacket Rivers New Brunswick, Canada; (43)), dau. of William (b. Perth Scotland, 4/21/1815; d. New Brunswick, 1907) and Agnes (MacIntosh) Barclay. (70). No ch.

v Margaret Evelyn: 4/8/1871; m. 9/27/1906, James L. Davis, civ. eng., of N.Y.C. and Montpelier, Vt.; ch: Rebecca Margaret (6/16/1907); now l. N.Y.C.

vi Robert William: b. May 1873; m. 4/17/1901, Alice L. Leach, of Pomfret; farmer; lived in Westminster, Mass.; now l. on father's farm, Quebec, Vt.; ch: Edith Rachel (2/4/1904), Grace Dorothy (6/10/1905), Richard Leach (7/25/1907).

vii James Thatcher: 1/24/1875; civ. eng., Grand Central Station, N.Y.C.; m. (1st) Mary J. Babcock, (1/19/1906), (2nd) 9/14/1909, Idella Benjamin; ch: Mary E., Thatcher.

viii Mabel Jeanne: 4/19/1878; d. June, 1914; lived with parents until death.

ix John Eliot: 3/21/1880; m. Helen Benson; civ eng; Ridgewood, N.J.; s. Philip H. (July, 1920).

162 CHARLES HENRY: 11/16/1836-11/30/1909; m. Harriet Kneen; Taftsville, Vt.

i Joseph Henry: b. Sept. 1868; m. Grace Smith; now l. Twin Falls, Idaho; has 2 sons and 1 dau.

ii William: ch: Joseph, Jr. (lived at Buhl, Idaho and represents his district in the State Senate), a dau. (d. young).

iii Arthur Knean (or Kneen) (38)): b. Sept., 1870; m. Maud ---; they have 1 s; lives Idaho.

iv George: 1872; lives with mother, Taftsville, Vt.

v Maynard: 1873; d. about 1903; l. at Buhl, Idaho.

vi Dean: 1882; reported living in N.Y.C.

163 WILLIAM HARRIS: 8/7/1842; 11/4/1908, or 11/11/1905; m. Caroline E. Cowdy (Cowry or Cowdrey).

i Harold (or William Harold): 1877, m. Beaulah Hall; l. with mo. at old homestead, Pomfret, also Taftsville, Vt.; ch: Wm. Hosmer (8/26/1916) Ruth Hall (8/7/1919).

ii Ruth: 1881; m. M.M. Dutton; ch: Eliz. Harris (8/27/1914), Wm. Fred'k (3/28/1918), Helen Evaline (7/12/1917).

164 OWEN L: 3/25/1844; 9/10/1917; m. Clara El Perkins; Taftsv.

i Maurice: 1887; has several ch; Worcester, Mass.

ii Gertrude: school teacher; Hackensack, N.J.

(END OF GROUP A.)

GROUP B, 201-300.
DESCENDANTS OF CALEB SEAVER (T-3).

201 CALEB: Third son of Robert Seaver; twin brother of Joshua; b. 8/30/1641; d. before Aug. 25, 1730, when an inventory of his estate was taken; m. 12/15/1671, Sarah Inglesby (or Ingoldsbury; d. 1/31/1708).
Caleb wrote his name "Sever," and, as a general rule, his descendants (particularly the branch of his son Nicholas) retain the same spelling, while his three brothers, Shubael, Joshua and Nathaniel, as far as our knowledge of them extends, follow the first Robert.

202 i Caleb.
ii Elizabeth: b. 1/20/1676, "(which should read, doubtless, 1674-5; as the baptism on the church-book stands '24.11.1674.)" m. Dan'l Holbrooke, 5/25/1698.
iii Nathaniel: b. 10/6/1737; buried 3/8/1688.
203 iv Nicholas.
204 v Thomas.
vi Sarah: b. 3/1/1686; m. Josiah Winchester, 3/25/1707.

202 CALEB: b. 3/31/1673; will proved 1/1[illegible]/1753; m. (1st) Hannah Gamblin, 5/31/170[illegible]; (2nd) Sarah Polley, 11/26/1723
205 Benjamin:
ii Sarah: 10/2/1709; 10/6/1714.
iii Sarah: 10/2/1716.

203 NICHOLAS: b. [illegible]/25/1680; 4/7/1764, Kingston, m. 11/21/1723, Sarah (Warren) Little, dau of James Warren (grandson of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower). Sarah d. 8/25/1756. On 10/13/1757 he m. Susannah Winslow. The ch. were by first wife: Grad. Harvard College, 1701; ordained at First church, Dover, N.H., [illegible]/11/1711, where he was pastor for [illegible] yrs; resigned his charge there in spring of 1715, on account of an impediment in his speech. Tutor at Harvard College, 1716-28; Judge of the Common Pleas Court for the county of Plymouth, 1731-[illegible]
206 i William.
ii John, Dr: 2/26/1730; 10/26/1760; grad. H.C., 1749; m. Judith Cooper, of Boston, 12/13/1753; was a physician in Kingston; dau: Judith.
iii James B: 1/29/1733; 9/31/1745.
(T-10)

204 THOMAS: 3/20/1681; will proved 12/21/1701; m. 3/26/1713, Elizabeth Grely.
i Caleb: 1/18/1713; 7/4/1729, of small pox.
207 ii Thomas.
iii Elizabeth: 1/1/1715; 2/6/1730-40.
iv Nicholas: 5/4/1720; m. 4/3/1759, Mary Putney, of Dudley. He had Mary baptized 10/17/1762.
208 v Nathaniel.
209 vi Daniel.

vii Elisha: 11/23/1725; "estate administered upon," 10/2/1778.
viii Elijah: 8/26/1728; d. Rox., 2/1/1810.

(T-20)

205 BENJAMIN: (202); 5/24/1706; d. "before his father, estate 'estate administered upon, 1/29/1750;" m. Deborah Lyon, 10/4/1739.
i Sarah: 2/6/1740.
ii Hannah: 8/7/1742.

(T-21)

206 WILLIAM SEVER: (s. of Nicholas 203); b. in Kingston, Mass., 10/12/1729; d.1809; m. 12/2/1755, Sarah Warren (b. 5/13/1730), of Plymouth, dau. of James and penelope (Winslow) Warren, both lineal descendants of Edward Winslow and Richard Warren of the Mayflower. She d. 3/15/1797. He m. 6/19/1798, Mrs. Mercy Russell (d.2/9/1840). Mr. Sever d. 6/15/1809. For fifteen consecutive years he was in political life, at the most important period of our history, as representative, member of the Provincial Congress, at one time President of the Council, and delivered the message, 11/10/1779; he was also State senator. (See Bradford's "Biographical Notes of Distinguished Men in New England;"--1842)
210 i Sarah.
211 ii William.
212 iii James.
iv Ann Warran: 9/25/1763; 1/19/1788; never m.
213 v John.

207 THOMAS (204): 3/30/1716; d. 1788; m. Martha Webster.
i Thomas: m. Miriam Johnson and Meribee Bryant; ch: Thomas (1807-33; m. Azuba Page Whicker; their ch: Thos. J., George, Addie Maria, all d. young), George (1810; m. Nancy M. Stevens and Mrs. Hannah Clough; their ch: Geo. W., 1854, m. Julia Wyman), Caleb (1833; m. Sarah Edwards and Mrs. Jane Bryant; ch: Ann Eliza, 1844-48), Maria (m. Peter H. Walker).
ii Elijah; d. 1821-3; m. Sarah.
iii Elisha: d. about 1803;
iv Caleb: d. before 1823; m. Mercy ---; adopted s. David Ayer.
v Patience.
vi Mahala: d. 1853.

(T-10 v)

208 NATHANIEL: (204); 11/5/1721; m. Elizabeth Craft, 8/11/1743
214 i Daniel.

(T-22)

209 DANIEL (204): 10/30/1723; d. 1773; m. 10/15/1747, Abiel Woodward.
i Abigail: 6/2/1748; believed to be the Abigail who d. at Cambridge, 5/16/1839, age 90 (58).
ii Thomas: 11/10/1750. iv Ichabod: 2/27/1759.
iii Lydia: 3/14/1756. v Elisha: 7/27/1761.

215 vi William.
vii Caleb: bap. 8/4/1678.
viii Susanna: 1/25/1770.

(T-30)

210 SARAH (206): 10/3/1757; 11/24/1787; Bos.; m. 8/12/17[illegible]-7, Hon. Thomas Russell, an eminent merchant of Bos.

i Sarah Russell: 12/1/17[illegible]; 6/8/1831; m. 5/22/1[illegible], Richard Sullivan; following are children of Sarah (Russel) and Richard Sullivan:

i Elizabeth Lowell Sullivan: 8/22/1805; 4/18/1833-2.

ii Sarah Sever Sullivan: 5/20/1808; m. Stephen Higginson Perkins, 11/22/1831; ch: Francis Wm. Perkins (12/26/1832; m. Frances Ann McDonald, 1/13/1863; ch: Sarah Sullivan Perkins, b. 2/7/1864, Caroline Eliz. Perkins, 12/22/1868), Stephen Geo. Perkins (9/18/1835; killed in battle of Cedar Mountain, 8/9/1862), Richard Sullivan Perkins (11/12/1837; m. 12/25/1863, Susan K. Adams (2/21/1836),

iii Ann Cabot Lowell Sullivan: 12/7/1810; 9/6/1840; m. 10/8/1834, Rev. Francis Cunningham; no ch.

iv Richard Sullivan: 3/3/1814; 5/31/1815.

v Mary Russell Sullivan: 1/28/1816; 4/17/1828.

vi Richard Sullivan: 3/19/1820; m. 9/10/1864, Henrietta Gardiner; no ch.

vii Francis Wm. Sullivan: 11/4/1821; 12/2/1824.

viii James Sullivan: 6/27/1829; 3/28/1866.

(T-31)

211 WILLIAM (206): 6/23/1759; 10/26/1798; m. 10/30/1785, Mary (her mother was a descendant of King David of Scotland and came over from England in the Mayflower), dau. of John Chandler, of Worcester.

216 i Penelope Winslow.

217 ii Anne Warren.

iii William James: 8/16/1793; d. 9/15/1835, Natchitoches, La.; m. 11/15/1819, Adeline Trask, of Clochester. He entered the U.S. Army during the War with England and served to its close.

(T-32)

212 Capt. JAMES SEVER (206): 4/2/1761, 12/1[illegible]/1845, Kingston, m. 2/[illegible]/1[illegible], Jane Russell, of Plymouth; grad. H.C., 1781 and immediately joined the army of the revolution, continuing in the service to the end of the war; in 1798, he was appointed one of the six Post Captains in the U.S. Navy, by President Adams. He superintended the building of the U.S. Frigate "CONGRESS," at Portsmouth, N.H. and was afterwards her Commander. He retired from the Navy in 1801 and settled in Kingston.

218 i James Warren.

ii Thomas Russell: [illegible] 1/15/1837, at sea, off the Cape of Good Hope.

iii Jane Russell: [illegible]/1800.

iv Eliz. Parsons: 8/[illegible]/1800.

v Sarah Ann Warren: 7/20/1805.

(T-33)
213 JOHN (206); 5/7/1766; 11/7/1803; m. 5/24/1790, Nancy Russell; grad., H.C., 1787. Nancy Russell (d. 5/14/1848) was a sister of Jane Russell, who m. his brother Capt. James (212), and dau. of the second w. of Wm. Seaver.

i William Russell: 5/30/1791; d.1890; age 99; lawyer for many yrs.; Treasurer of Plymouth for several yrs; grad. H.C., 1811; at time of death he was the oldest living grad. of H.C. (52); entered H.C. at age 17.

219 ii John. 220 iii James Nicholas. 221 iv Charles.

v Winslow Warren: 10/16/1796; 1/19/1832; m. Charlotte Freeman, of Sandwich; grad H.C. 1818; commanded the company of "Boston Sea Fencibles."

vi Sarah Winslow: b. Kingston, 9/3/1798; m. 11/29/1816, William Thomas (3/15/1789, Plymouth; d. 1832; grad. H.C., 1807), s. of Joshua Thomas, of Plymouth (or Wentworth); ch: Ann Thomas (Bos., 7/29/1817; Plymouth, 11/26/1855; m. 11/25/1846, Wm. Henry Whitman, who was b. Pembroke, Mass., 1/26/1817; ch: Isabell THomas Whitman, b. 10/19/1848, Eliz. Winslow Whitman, 11/8/1850, Walter Thomas Whitman, b. 6/30/1853).

214 DANIEL (208): 1753-1831; m. Martha Nutt (or Natt).

222 i Henry.

ii Betsy: 1783-4; 1864; m. John Babcock; Roxbury and Craftsbury; ch: Stephen (1804-1876), Elizabeth (d. young).

223 iii Alexander.

iv Charles: 1795-1877; m. Mary A. Coolridge; l. in B'lyn with dau. in 1890; ch: Selma, 4 others (d.).

v Wm.: 1800; m. Hanna Davis; Franso, Calif; ch: Selma D. (1830), Lucinda (d.), Almira.

vi Mary: 1805-1855; m. Salma Davis; ch: Eliz. (m. Minot; Columbus, O.), Dan'l S. (hotel keeper, Chicago).

vii Mellen : It is not certain that he is vii. m. Louisa J. Coolridge; ch: Eliza (m. Butler; Albany, Vt.), Martha (m. Marvin; B'lyn, N.Y.), Mary (m. Wm. Underhill; B'lyn, N.Y.), Chas. (d.).

224 viii James.

ix Thos: 1824-1859; m. Debora Tilton; farmer; Rox., Mass. and Albany, Vt. Ch: Geo. (d. young), Morganna (1816-1834; never m.), Dan'l (d. 1854; m. Martha Tickner), Nancy (m. Andrew Strawbridge; a farmer; W. Barnet, Vt.; ch: (52) Francis, Morgan, Ladema, Belle, Harvey, Nancy J., Ida, Warren, Burt.

Gilman (s. of Thomas; 1820; m. Eliz. E. Rowell; farmer; E. Craftsbury, Vt.; ch: Elma E. (1851; m. Frank J. Glidden), Ezra T. (1858;m. Almeda A. Ewens; mach; N. Tray, Vt.) 1 dau.) Harley T. (1860; m. Almeda Davison); Susan (dau. of Thomas; 1822-1864; m. Curtis Fraser; ch (52) Zelote, Gilman, Luther, Ada), James (1824-1880; m. Wealthy Tickner; ch (52) Elva (Lowell, Mass) Charles, 1857, farmer, N. Billerien, Mass, Daniel, 1859; farmer, N. Billerien, Mass, Edie, 1862, Lowell, Mass), Ezra (1826-1853; m. Mary R. Rowell; ch: Levi, 1851-71), Luther (1828; m. Martha Aikin and Sarah Flood; contractor and inventor; No. Summerville, Mass; ch: Zoe, Wallace, Thos.).

x Leonard; m. Sophia Morgan; Petersham and Lowell, Mass. and Craftsbury, Vt; ch: Eleanor (d.), Caroline (Concord, Mass), Cornelia (m. Trask; Newburyport, Mass), Mary A. (same).

xi Alanson: m. Minerva Pike; Lowell, Mass. and Craftsbury, Vt; ch: Roxanna (m. Hurd; Worcester, Mass), Clarissa, Cunthia (m. Thomas; Lowell), Betsy (m. Strawbridge), Laura (Lowell), John, Mary.

xii Warren: d. 1851; m. Mary A. Owen; Lowell, Mass. and Craftsville, Vt.; ch: Josephine (1831-1870; m.), Amy Aldis (1834-88; m. Lowell Carver), Dan'l O. (1836; m. Lydia Loam; England), Delia (1837; m. Oliver Pearl; ch: Josephine (Lawrence, Mass), John (same)), Julia (1841), Chas. W. (1845-59), Caroline (1845-48).

xiii Lyman (48):

5 209-4 204-3 201-2 1

215 WILLIAM: (Daniel, Thomas, Caleb, Robt) 10/19/1765; d. 1842; m. Eliz. Treffrey.

225 i William J. Seaver. (T-42).

216 PENELOPE WINSLOW SEVER (211): b. 7/21/1786; d. 4/2/1872; m. 9/6/1807, Levi Lincoln (b. Worcester, 10/25/1782; d. W., 5/29/1868; grad. H.C. 1802); (52).

i Sarah Warren Lincoln: May, 1808; l. only 11 das.

ii Levi Lincoln: 8/23/1810; 9/1/1845; served in U.S. Navy for several yrs.

iii William Sever Lincoln: 11/22/1811; m. Eliz. Trumbull, of Worcester, 10/22/1835; served as Lt. Col: 34th Reg. Mass. Infantry for about 3 yrs. during Civil War. Oct. 14, 1864, colonel commanding--discharged by expiration of service. 1/6/1865, appointed colonel et brevet brigadier general of U.S. Volunteers. Severely wounded in battle, which displaced his right arm. ch: Wm., Levi, Ged. Trumbull, Winslow.

iv Dan'l Waldo Lincoln: (52); 1/16/1813; H.C. 1831; m. 11/31/1841, Frances Fiske Merrick; ch:

Frances Merrick, Mary Waldo, Anne Warren, Dan'l Waldo.

v Penelope Sever Lincoln: 7/1/1815; m. 5/24/1843, Mahlon Dickinson Canfield, of New Jersey; ch: Penelope Winslow Sever (12/30/1845).

vi George Lincoln: 10/19/1816; killed in the battle of Beuna Vista, Mexico; m. 5/24/1839, Nancy Heard, of Ogdensburg, N.Y. dau: Georgianna de Villars (m. Francis Drake; (52).

vii Anne Warren Lincoln: [illegible] 8/28/1818; 7/24/1846.

viii John Waldo: Name changed to Edward Winslow Lincoln, 1846; 12/2/1820; m. 3/29/1848, Sarah Rhodes Arnold (3/28/1827; 7/1/1856); ch (52) Eliza Paddleford, John Waldo, Arnold, Chas. Fred'k, Annie Marston, Marian Vinal, Marston, Adeline Sever, Helen.

(T-43)

217 ANNE WARREN SEVER (211): 10/2/1789; 1/30/1843, South Carolina; m. 4/19/1821, Rev. John Brazer, D.D. (H.C. 1813; minister at Salem), of Worcester.

i Mary Chandler Brazer: 7/13/1823; m. 9/30/1851, John Wait Draper, of Dorchester; ch: John Brazer Draper (11/28/1853).

ii John Allen Brazer: twin of Wm.; 9/9/1826; 3/25/61.

iii Wm. Brazer: twin of John; 9/9/1826; 7/17/1849.

iv Anne Warran Brazer: 6/10/1829; m. 10/2/1854, Henry P. Ellis, of Boston; ch: Katherine Ellis, Wm. Frazer Ellis, Mary Brazer Ellis.

v Edward Winslow Brazer; 11/17/1831; 1854, June 6, Dorchester; unmarried.

(T-44)

218 JAMES WARREN SEVER, Col (212) 7/1/1797; d. 1/18/1871; m. 12/7/1856, Elizabeth Parsons, dau. of James Carter, of Boston. No ch. The following is a condensation of a sketch on his life, read before the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 4/5/1871, by CHarles W. Tuttle, Esq., Assistant Historigrapher of the Society:

James Warren Sever was educated at Dummer Academy (1811--15); grad Harvard College 1817; (his great-grand father, grand father and father, also, being graduates of H.C.). He gave much attention to military studies, and was appointed to West Point Military Academy, but resigned on request of his mother. He then entered the merchant marine service with the house of Thomas Perkins, of Boston, and was in command of vessels to the East Indies and other parts for 15 yrs. Upon retiring from the merchant marine, he settled in Boston and was elected a member of the Common Council, 1850 and 1851. In 1853 and again in 1856, he was a member of the House of Representatives of Mass. For many years he was recording secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati, and its President in 1866. In 1869 he was Vice President of the General Society of the Cincin-

nati. He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and, late in life, secured the services of one of its members, William Blake Trask to collect and prepare for publication the history of the Massachusetts descendants of the immigrant Robert Seaver, (32). In 1868 Colonel Seaver established a scholarship in Harvard College, giving $2,500 for that purpose. After his death his widow presented "SEVER HALL" to Harvard College in memory of her husband. The gift included the library and a fund. (See preface).

(T-45) 6 213-5 206-4 203-3 201-2 1

219 JOHN SEVER (John, William, Nicholas, Caleb, Robert): 11/4/1792; 2/1/1858, Kingston; m. 10/10/1825, Anna (8/28/1800: 2/10/1864) dau. of Hon. Samuel Dana, of Groton. The maiden name of her mother was Rebecca Barrett. He was the first President of Old Colony railroad.

i John: 7/4/1826; 4/19/1827.
ii Anna Dana: 4/23/1828.
iii Herbert: Aug., 1829; Oct., 1830.
iv Charles William: d. in infancy.
v Mary: 9/5/1832.
vi Emily: 1/2/1834.
vii Ellen: 6/14/1835; m. 6/3/1857, Rev. Theodore Tebbets, of Rochester, N.H., then pastor of the Unitarian church at Medford. He d., N.Y.C., 1/29/1883, age 31. Their s. John Tebbets (7/4/1858, Medford, Mass). Ellen m. 11/24/1868, George Silsbee (B. Keene, N.H.; lawyer in Boston). Their s. Robert Sever Hale (10/3/1869.
viii Martha: 3/4/1839; 11/3/1864, "in the service of the Sanitary Commission.

220 JAMES NICHOLAS SEVER (brother of John 219): 12/13/1793, Kingston; 4/9/1869; m. 11/14/1819, Mary Russell (d.); m. (2nd) 9/15/1845, Jane R. Nichols.

i George Russell: 5/9/1822; 7/6/1823.
ii James Russell: 2/27/1823; 11/18/1825.
iii James Nicholas: 1/20/1828; 10/21/1846, at sea.
iv Sarah: 6/30/1829; 4/15/1831.
v Rev. Winslow Warren: 1/31/1832; Protestant Episcopal clergyman; pastor of church and connected with St Luke's Hospital, N.Y.C.
vi Charlotte Freeman: 12/17/1833.
vii Mary Russell: 11/28/1835; m. 8/22/1869, Rev. Henry L. Chase (9/9/1832, Milford, Vt.), of Dyersville, Ia.

(T-47)

221 CHARLES SEVER (brother of John 219): 4/9/1795; m. 1/15/1827, Jane A. Elliott (7/30/1805, Waynesboro, Ga.; d. 3/10/1871, Boston), granddaughter of Dr. James Thacher, of Plymouth. Charles d. 10/17/1834 (58), Plymouth.

i Kate Elliot: 11/10/1827.
ii John Eliot: 8/21/1829.

iii Jennie Elliot; 11/7/1831; m. 10/25/1858, Alexander Madera Harrison (5/27/1829, New Haven; with U.S. Coast Survey), of Phila.; ch: Wm. Sever Harrison (12/27/1859), Jennie Seaton Harrison (1/28/1865).

226 iv Charles William.

(T-10)

6 214-5 208-4 204-3 201-2 1

222 HENRY (Daniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Caleb, Robert): 1781-1858; m. Dorcas Flood; Rox., Mass. and York, Wis.

i Amanda: 1804; m. J. Norton; Oakland, Minn; ch: Miles (Deansville, Wis).

ii Evaline: 1806; m. Royal Page; Johnstown Center, Wis; ch: Cynthia (d. young), George (1833-70), Hen., (1842-79).

iii Stillman S: 1808-70; Martha Wright; farmer; Craftsbury and Cawentry, Vt.; ch: Clarendon S. (1839; m. Lella Hall; their ch: Lillian E., 1878-79, Clarence S., 1883; salesman; Joliet, Ill), Henry Quentin (1843; m. Jennie Jameson; farmer; Geneva, Nebr.; 1 dau.), Clarence S. (1852; m. Ella A. Parker; produce; Joliet, Ill.; Maud E.), Wm. W. (1858; m. Ellen Boyle; farmer; Tracy, Minn; ch: Ellen E.), Martha E. (1860; Joliet, Ill).

iv Martha: 1811-1860; m. David Anderson; ch: J.C. (Trasburg, Vt.).

v George: 1837; m. Elvira Walker; Milwaukee, Wis.

vi Jane: 1815-27.

vii Sarah: 1819-28. (Vt.)

viii Harriet: d. 1864; m. Wm. Anderson; s. Geo (Glover,

ix Rachel: 1823; m. Wm. B. Dodge; Montello, Wis.

x Jesse: 1822-83; m. Priscilla Spear; Nulton, Wis.

xi John W.: 1827-58; single.

223 ALEXANDER (brother of Henry 222) b. 8/7/1794, Craftsbury, Vt.; d. 6/30/1839; m. (1st), 11/3/1814, Nancy Sanborne (b. 1/30/1798; d. 9/28/1828 or 38; during the early days of religious persecution, she was accused of being a witch) dau. of Paul and Mary Sanborne, of Stowe, Vt. m. (2nd) Mrs. Susan B. Burrows; all of ch. excepting Olean E. were by first w.; l. in Stowe all his life; Meth; developed the waterpower and built first sawmill at Moscow, a section of Stowe, Vt.; afterwards moved to lower part of Stowe where he manufactured wagons, buggies and sleighs.

i Betsy: b. 5/14/1815; d. Apr., 1843; m. Ephriam T. Hodge; ch: Lucinda D. (1838(?)-62), Holden S. (1838), Vernon W. (1841-54).

ii Mary: b. 12/31/1816; d. Jul., 1840; m. N. Sanford Warren; ch: Henry S. (1840).

227 iii William George.

iv Drusilla: 10/27/1822; 7/6/1870; m. John S. Wilkins; ch: John (1843; ins. ag't).

228 v John B.

229 vi Lysander.

vii Warren J.: 1831; m. Mary M. Straw; artist.
viii Lorenzo Dow: 1833-62; m. Annette R. Robinson.
ix Olean H: 8/15/1843; m. (1st) Willis Parcher, (2nd) Walsh (or Watch); Whitfield, Vt.; s. Dow (d. young).

224 JAMES (brother of 223, s. of 214): m. Sarah Skinner and Eliza Peats; Pet., Mass. and Craftsbury, Vt.
i James: 1828-23.
ii William: m. Betsy; Craftsbury, Vt; ch: Mary E. (1851-71), Jay A. (m. Lona Sullivan; connected with Yale College, New Haven, Conn.; their ch: Ruth), Wm. W. (Warren W.), Alice J. (1860), Minnie F. (1863; Craftsbury, Vt.),
iii John F: 1825; Craftsbury, Vt.
iv Sarah S.: 1826; m. Wm. E. Randall; Olema, Cal.; ch: Libbiee (m. Tripp; San Francisco, Cal.), Wm. J. (Marshall, Cal.), Fanny (m. Fuller; Olema, Cal.), Raymond, Mary (m. Citford; San Francisco, Cal.).
v Margaret: 1828; m. John Peach, farmer; Island City, Ore.
vi Eliz. L.: 1832-52 (1830-52) m. Wm. Coolridge; s. Clarence, 1849.
vii Jane: m. Wm. Peach; Island City, Ore.; ch: Sarah, Angie, James, George, Mary.
viii Dan'l. W.: 1835; m. Anna Briggs; Arcata, Cal.; ch: Allen, Lottie, Daisy.

225 WILLIAM J. SEAVER (s. of 215): 3/29/1810, Boston; 3/30-1892; m. 1/1/1835, Maria Bray Whitman (11/1/1813; 2/5/1892).
230 i William J.
ii Maria E: b. Boston, Mass, 2/21/1839; 7/12/1861.
iii Lucy A.: 6/16/1842, Boston; 7/16/1894.
iv Benj. W.: 3/17/1837, Boston; 5/7/1903, (or 3/4); m. 5/20/1868, Katherine MacDonald (10/14/1860): Widow now l. at Hawthorne, Mass.: ch: Malcolm B. (43) (4/6/1886, Charlestown, Mass.; m. 10/2/1907, Mabel Ross, Protestant; Musical Director at Beacon Theater, Boston, leader of Seaver's Military Band; now l. 25 Bradshaw St., Medford, Mass.; ch: Douglas, 9/16/1911).
v Harry Ellison: 4/30/1860; 5/23/1898; m. Charlotte Dezell, of Canton, N.Y.; ch: Eleanor (5/18/1896, Canton).

226 CHARLES WILLIAM SEVER (s. of 221): 7/1/1834, Plymouth; 7/9/1804, Kingston; m. Mary Caroline Webber (2/24/1841; 6/7 1923, Cambridge), of Plymouth, Mass. (granddaughter of Samuel (or Wendell) Webber (10/29/1862); head of the house of Sever, Francis & Co., Booksellers and Publishers, of Cambridge, where he settled; President of Harvard College, 1806-10; family mostly Unitarian.

i Martha: 2/17/1865; now l 4 Divinity Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (43).
ii George Francis: 7/30/1868; elec. eng; Columbia
iii Frank Webber: 11/9/1868. (University
iv Jane Elliott: 11/29/1876; m. Dr. (graduate.
James Archer O'Reilly, of St., L., Mo?, 6/20/1906; ch: James Archer, Jr. (7/26/1907), Noel (12/25/1909), Elliott (10/17/1916); now l. St. L., Mo.
v James Warren: 7/4/1878; m; 11/5/1907, Elizabeth Clark Bygrave, dau. of Rev. Hillary Bygrave, of Belmont, Mass, surgeon; ch: Elizabeth, (7/21/1909), James Warren, Jr. (2/16/1913), John Webber (9/22/1915),

227 WILLIAM GEORGE (s. of 223) 1/9/1826; Stowe, Vt.; 12/14/1853; m. 6/18/1841, Desire French Simmonds (11/26/1821; 1/21/1921, at Toledo, O., age 100 yrs.); of Tewkesbury, Vt.; wagon builder; Meth; last residence, Stowe.
231 i George William; clerk, U.S. Senate.
ii Mary Elizabeth: 10/18/1846; Stowe; m. 9/26/1867, Hezekiah Guyer (7/20/1838; 1/27/1912), of Wolcott, Vt.; formerly school teacher; Chr. Sci; now l. 152 Cornell Drive, Toledo, O.
iii Ella Caroline: 8/27/1849, Stowe; d. 1896; m. 1873, Albert Gale, of Stowe; Bapt.

228 JOHN B. (s. of 223): 9/9/1824 (or 1827); Stowe, Vt.; m. '46, Elizabeth E. Elkins; he and most of his descendants are Meth. Episc.; sheriff, 1863-64; wagon builder; later manager of the Mt. Mansfield Hotel Stables; was thrown from his sulky while driving in a race at the Morrisville Fair Grounds and d. from the injuries that night, Oct., 1866 (or 67). He was also reported as being a member of the Universalist church.
i. Edward Dowe: 1857, Stowe; 1907, Waterbury, Vt; merchant; m. 1879, Caroline M. Hart, of Waterbury, Vt.; ch: Maude Ethel (1880, Waterbury, Vt.; 1891), John (1885, Richmond, Vt.; d. same yr.), Edward Dewey (1899, Worcester, Mass.; m. Edna R. Ronch, of Riverside, Cal.; 1922; structural eng., City of Los Angeles; now l. 2608 W. Alhambra Rd., Alhambra, Cal.; dau., Barbara, 1923; was in the Army. W.W.

229 LYSANDER (s. of 223): 9/16/1826; Stowe; 2/2/1878; m. (1st) 1846, Eugenia Luce (1831-2; 1858-9), (2nd) 1/12/1860, Cornelia Luce (Oct., 1837-8); wagon builder; Univ.; always l. at Stowe.
i Nancy Rosalie (or Rosella: 8/23/1853, Stowe; m. Sept., 1878, Dr. Vanness Reed.
ii Eugene K: 8/3/1860, Stowe; m. 2/9/1888, Thanie E. Sallies (11/27/1865); laborer; Free Thinker; Morris(on)ville, Vt.; ch: Paul (1/16/1890, Johnson, VT., l. only few hours).

iii Arthur S.: 4/14/1864, Stowe; m. Sept., 1883, Dolorus Adams, of Stowe; laborer; ch: Kate (Aug., 1884), Harry (8/28/1893; 7/13/1894), Ora (m. Greta Miles; bookkeeper; l. Medford, Mass.).

iv Laura L.: 12/28/1865, Stowe; m. Wm. W. Robinson.

v Lena D.: 2/15/1868-8, Stowe; m. Chas. I. "" .

vi Den (or Dow) L.: 9/8/1868-9, Stowe; m. 10/21/1914, Mrs. Albina Cheney; farmer; now l. Johnson, Vt.

vii Frank: 5/30/1870, Stowe; 5/23/1871, drowned.

viii Carrie C.: Sept., 1874, Stowe; m. Elwin George

230 WILLIAM J. (s. of 225) 3/14/1836, Federal St., Boston; 3/19/1917; m. 11/28/1871, Martha Stodder (1/28/1847; 4/8/1923), of B'line; was Selectman of B'line, 1894-5; a writer; prominent in the wholesale grocery business; latest res., 76 Longwood Ave., B'line.

i Caroline Stodder: 10/23/1872, B'line; m. 5/15/1912, Wm. B. Ireys; dau., Alice Seaver Ireys (7/7/1913); now l. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii Robert Chauncey: 1/5/1777, B'line; m. 2/17/1912, Edith F. Willard (12/30/1891; 7/16/1921), of B'line; m. (2nd) 1/26/1923, Mary MacIntyre (or she is the w. of Malcolm B., s. of 225 iv (56); now l. 63 Longwood Ave., B'line; dau., Frances Stodder (11/4/1912).

iii Alice: 2/19/1881, B'line; now l. 175 Harvard St., B'line.

231 GEORGE WILLIAM (s. of 227): 3/19/1844, Stowe, Vt.; 7/26/1888, Washington D.C.; m. 9/26/1867, Ellen (Nellie) Sarah Maria Badger (3/30/1844; adopted, when a baby, by Chauncey and Sarah Cass (Pickering) Lathrop), of Chelsea, Vt.; m. at Newburyport; Bandsman in the Union Army during Civil War; "clerk in U.S. Senate, "Congressional Sec't'y;" Congregationalist; widow now l. with son, William Eaele, 705 Shepherd St., Washington, D.C.

i Blanche Ellen: 8/8/1869, Washington, D.C.; m. 9/26/1897, Rev. Harry Woodruff Johnson (3/31/(?); Congregationalist) of Washington, D.C.; now l. Elizabethtown, N.Y.; ch: Genevieve (3/29/1900, New Ulm, Minn.), Ruth Alden (8/18/1909, Duluth, Minn; grad. Bos. Univ. '91.

ii Gertrude Louise: 7/5/1876, Washington, D.C.; m. 4/30/1902; Paul Finckel (9/13/1869; Patent Attorney), of Washington; Cong.; now l. 1414 Ingraham St., N.Y., Washington; ch: Pauline Louise (1/11/1904, Washington), Ruth Evelyn (10/3/1906, Washington).

iii Alice Badger: 1/18/1872, Washington, D.C.; m. 9/24/1901, Dr. Lawrence Walton White (2/14/1872), of Gilmer, Tex.; Cong.; grad. National University Medical School, 1901; Address, U.S. Indian Service, Washington, D.C.; no ch.

iv William Earle: 1/16/1889, Newburyport, Mass.; moved to Washington, D.C., 1891; m. 12/22 1914, Edith Lillian Smith (3/10/1889), of Wash[illegible] D.C.; Cong.; Patent Attorney; listed in Blue Book of Civil Service Commission, 1921; with the Civil Service for some time; Supplied data for THE SEAVER GENEALOGY on practically all the members of Group A from Daniel 214; now 1[illegible]705 Shepherd St., Washington, D.C.; ch: William Lauren (7/14/1918).

(END OF GROUP B.)

GROUP C, 301-400
DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA SEAVER (T-4).

301 JOSHUA: 8/30/1641, Roxbury, Mass.; d. before Aug. 25, 1730, when an inventory of his estate was taken; will proved, 1730; m. 2/28/1677, Mary, widow of Joseph Pepper; made freeman 3/22/1698-90; twin of Caleb.
- 302 i Joshua.
- ii Mary; 3/19/1683; 5/22/1683.
- iii Mary: 8/15/1684; m. 5/30/1728, Sam'l Paine; moved to Pomfret, Conn.
- 303 iv Ebenezer.
- v John: bap. 8/7/1687; prob. a twin of Eben.
- vi Sarah.
- vii Jemima: m. 12/3/1713.
- viii Robert: 12/30/1697.
- ix Robert: 12/30/1699; will proved 1/25/1771; m. 6/10/1731, Ruth Bird.
- x Jonathan: 11/3/1700; 1754; d. 12/12/1732, Anna Heath.

(T-11)

302 JOSHUA: 2/18/1678; d. intestate, estate administered 12/4 1739, by his widow, Mercy and Joshua Seaver, weaver; m. 2/27/1706-7, Mercy Cooke (d. 6/5/1759); he d. 9/24/1739.
- i Mary: 2/26/1708-9, Dorchester; 10/7/1726.
- 304 ii Joshua.
- iii Mercy: b. Dorchester, 2/18/1712-13.
- 305 iv Samuel.
- v Elizabeth: 10/19/1718, Dorchester; m. 10/4/1739, Jerijah Wales, Jr.
- 306 vi William.

(T-12)

303 EBENEZER: 8/1/1687; 5/8/1773; will proved 9/3/1773; m. 12/2/1714, Margaret Heath (8/29/1694; 11/30/1765) of Roxbury.
- i Hannah: 4/24/1716; m. 11/23/1732, Peter Seaver, (107).
- ii Sarah: 8/13/1718; m. 10/15/1741, John Newell, of B'line.
- 307 iii Ebenezer
- iv Mary: 2/11/1725; estate adm. 5/26/1769, by her b. Eben.
- v Joshua: 9/11/1728; 9/4/1773.
- vi Susanna: 8/28/1730; will proved 10/6/1769.

(T-23)

304 JOSHUA: m. (1st) 6/21/1733, Abigail Foster, both of Dor.; Abigail d. 8/29/1761; he m. (2nd) 3/29/1764, Eliz. Bradley, of Dor.; first 3 ch. by first w.
- i Mary: 4/19/1734.
- ii Comfort: 8/18/1736.
- iii Mercy: 10/11/1738.
- 308 iv Jonathan.

v Abigail: 1/4/1743-4.
vi Elizabeth: 4/13/1752; m. 6/27/1756, John Horton, of Dor.

(T-24)
305 SAMUEL (392): 12/13/1715; Dor.; 9/28/1756, "being instantly killed, by the bursting of one of ye cannon, at Castle William, where he resided;" m. 4/29/1739, Hannah Faxon, of Braintree.
i Samuel: 9/22 /1739; 1/13/1739-40.
309 ii Lieut. Thomas.
iii Joseph: 3/13/1750.
iv Joseph: 1751; m. Comfort Fairbanks, and Sally Rice: their ch: Sally (1771; m. Eph. Corruth), Nabby (1773; 1801; m. Nathan Henderson), Jos. (d. YOUNG), Sabra (1777; 18-6; m. Nathan Rice, and Asa Andrews), Polly (1780), Caroline (1784), Lois (d. young), Wm. (1791; 1882; m. Zelina Seaver, dau. of 313; their ch: Caroline Beal, d. young; Ellen M., 1823, m. Henry G. Maynand; Olive Z. 1825, m. Chas. E. Valentine; Wm. Henry, 1831), Joseph Faxon (1794; m. Eunice Woodbury; their ch: Laura E., 1822, m. A. Colburn; Mary, 1830, m. G.H. Chesver).
v Hannah: 1/5/1753; 1790.

(T-25)
306 WILLIAM (302): 9/2/1721; 3/4/1782-3; m. 2/1/1742, Patience Prescott, both of Dor.; she was b. 3/20/1723, d. 3/15/1799.
310 i Maj. William.
311 ii Ebenezer.
iii Sarah: 2/3/1746.
iv Rebecca: 5/14/1749.
v Ruth: 8/27/1751; m. 11/10/1772, Jonathan Clark.
vi Jonathan: 12/20/1753.
vii Elizabeth: 3/19/1756.
viii Patience: 9/16/1758.
ix Waitstill: 8/27/1761; m. John Green (b. 7/10/1753); their ch: Eliz. (6/17/1784), Betsy (10/16/1787), Amasa (9/27/1790), Harriett (8/4/1793), Oliver (12/3/1795), Caleb (11/2/1798), Nancy (11/12/1800).
x Mary: 4/10/1764; 7/30/1764.
xi Robert: 7/19/1766; 8/21/1766.

(T-26)
307 EBENEZER (303): 4/26/1721; will proved 12/24/1784; m. 11/5/1755, Mary Weld (b. 1731, ROX; d. 5/8/1766; afterwards m. Tabitha Davenport (8/9/1737; 3/1/1804), dau of Eben. and Submit Davenport, of Dor.; first 4 ch. by first w.
i Mary: 9/1/1756; 11/19/1763.
ii Hannah: 10/30/1758; m. 5/24/1786, James Lewis, of Rox.; d. 1839 (or Mar., 1840).
iii Jonathan: 5/19/1761; 3/6/1763.
312 iv Ebenezer.

v Margaret: 4/18/1772; 2/20/1776.
vi Joshua: 9/30/1774; 10/11/1774.
vii Margaret: 10/24/1773; 8/25/1816; m. 12/11/1804, Rufus Kelton.
312-A (323) viii Joshua.

(T-34)
308 JONATHAN (304): 8/27/1741; m. Priscilla, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Leeds; she was b. 1754 and d. 10/10/1787.
i Joseph: 7/6/1774.
ii Jonathan: 6/3/1778.
iii William: 11/4/1780.
iv Sam'l: 9/15/1782.
v Beckee Bradley: 1/10/1784; 4/7/1784.

309 THOMAS (305): Lieut., in U.S.Army; m. Ashubah Morse, and Olive Senter;
313 i Samuel.
ii Otis: 1772; 1775; twin of Thomas.
iii Thomas: 1772; 1862; m. Eunice Reddington: ch: Chas. (1800-04), Henry O. (1802-13), Harriet (1804), Almira Ann (1806; m. Sam'l Prentiss), Susan C. (1808;1835; m. Leonard Worcester), Mary E. (1809-52; m. F.B. Lopez), Hannah L. (1811; m. J.C.Ulier), Eunice R. (1818; m. Wm. T. Matthews), Thos. A. (d. 1852; m. Julia E. Ulier).
iv Ruth: 1774.
v Beaulah: 1776-1829.
vi Betsy: 1779-1843.
314 vii Abraham.
viii Hannah: 1782.
ix Jesse Wood: 1784-85.
x Jesse: 1786-1859; m. Eliz. Warren.
xi Otis: 1989; 1857.

(T-35)5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1
310 WILLIAM (William, Josh., Josh., Robert): 5/8/1743, Dor.; moved to Taunton about 1770 and located near the Taunton River, on what is now called Ingle Street. He was generally known throughout Bristol County as Major Seaver, having been Brigade Major for many years. He was connected with the state service from 1775 until 1808. Appears to have been married three times: (1) Rebecca Hunt, on 2/16/1763 (Milton, Mass. Records); (2) 1768, Molly Foster; (3) (Trask says m. 10/15/1767), she was b. 1742, d. 7/9/1768; m. (3) Mrs. Thankful Stetson (d. Taunton), of Braintree, 2/20/1771. Wm. d. 7/28/1815.
315 i Capt. William: son of Wm. and Rebecca Hunt.
ii Molly Foster: 1763; m. Sam'l Caswell, of Taunton: ch: Alvaris, Alexis (Prof. in Brown Univ.);
316 iii John., d. 318 vi Benjamin.
317 iv Nathaniel 319 vii William.
v Hannah; 3/19/75; 1800; m. Barney.

viii Samuel: 8/6/1781; 7/27/1806.

(T-36) 306-4 302-3 301-2 1
311 EBENEZER (William, Josh., Josh., Robt) 2/26/1744-5; Dor.; 4/19/1775; moved to [illegible] on about the same time his brother William did, 1770; l. on what was called the Pond Farm. m. 1766, Ruth Field, of Milton; m. (2nd) --- Beebe, of Newport.

320 i Deacon Robert.
ii Ruth.
iii Sarah.
iv Mary.
v Hannah.
321 vi Rev. Horace.
vii Saphronia: 1785-1827; m. Wm. Carpenter; Chelsea, Vt.
322 viii Nathan.

(T-38) 5 307-4 303-3 301-2 1
312 EBENEZER, Noh. (Eben., Eben., Josh., Robt.): 7/5/1763; 3/1 1844; m. 12/22/1788, Elizabeth (1/10/1767; 2/22/1838), dau. of Noah Clap, of Dor.; grad. H.C., 1784. Was a substantial "country gentleman," enjoying the cultivation of the rich acres which descended to him from his ancestors. Mem. of Congress in Norfolk Dist., 1803-1813. Mem. State Constitutional Convention, 1820. He was well versed in the history of his country and was loyal to what he held to be its true interests. He belonged to the republican in distinction from the federal party, of that day. He favored the embargo and advocated the declaration of war with Great Britain in 1812. He had much influence with the administration during his several terms in Congress. Was a great admirer of Thomas Jefferson, who was his model of a gentleman, a statesman and a politician. Party spirit at the time was exceedingly high and numerous insults were offered him by his opponents, but he bore tham with great patience. He was selectman, representative to the general court, 1794-1802, also moderator of the town meetings. In 1832 the town of Roxbury passed him a vote of thanks "for his long, faithful and unremitted services for nearly forty years past," for their town. He was a man of high honor and integrity, respecting the rights and opinions of others. Trask (32) gives a more complete account.

i Elizabeth; 9/20/1789; 7/19/1793.
324 ii Ebenezer.
iii Jonathan: 6/9/1793; 1/13/1865; m. Mary Plumer.
iv Elizabeth: 7/9/1795; m. Benj. Baker Davis, of B'line, 1/24/1839; she was his second w.
v Sarah: (T-54) 4/8/1797; m. 7/27/1820, Thomas Parker: ch: Thos. Henderson (T-61; 5/24/1821, Dor.; m. 10/4/1849, Mary Joanna Cheever, b. Providence, R.I., 11/4/1831: ch: Howard Judson, Cin., 12/21/1850; Geo. Henderson, Cin., 11/17/52; Edw. Wayland, 11/3/55; Wm. Henry, 2/12/58; Abbott Arnold, 3/21/59; Seaver, 7/15/60; Omar Noble, 7/17/64; Stella; 10/19/69-8/12/70; the last 6 ch. were born near Hillsboro, O), Lucy Eliz. (3/11/1823; 4/20/62), Geo. Jackson (12/31/1825; 1/13/60), Augustus (T-62; 8/20/1827;

m. 11/16/1854, Mary Eliz. Baker; ch: Wm. Prentiss; (12/11/1857; Lizzie Seaver, 10/5/1861-9/5/63; Lucy, 9/7/1863; Mary Scollay, 8/3/1869), Sarah (12/21/1828).

vi Susannah B.: 7/13/1799; 9/2/1801.

vii Joshua: 5/2/1801; lost at sea, Dec., 1832.

viii Susannah: 4/26/1803; 3/7/1870.

ix Lucy: 2/19/1805; 10/16/1822.

x Nath.: 3/11/1807; 7/16/1832.

312-A. See 323.

6 309-5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1

313 SAMUEL (Thomas, Sam'l., Josh., Josh., Robt): m. Azuba Morse, and Olive Senter.

i A dau; d. y.

ii Azubah: d.y.

iii Lambert: d.y.

iv Thos. Faxon: 1800-15.

v Zelinda: 1801-63; m. Wm. Seaver, s. of 305 iv.

vi Priscilla: d.y.

vii A dau; d.y.

viii Sam'l: d.y.

ix A son: d.y.

xx Abraham Wood: 1809; d. Northboro, Mass.; ch: Maria L., Geo. M., Anna M. (still l. Northboro), Mary E., Geo. A.

225 xi Samuel.

xii Thos. Faxon: 1815; m. Louisa Parker, and Mary Lincoln: ch: Sam'l T., Sam'l T., Mary L., (3 d.y.), Chas. L., Abraham W.

xiii Harriet Martin.

314 ABRAHAM (bro. of Sam'l, above, 313): 1781-1861; m. Lucy Lawrence.

i Charles: 1810; m. Roxy Adams.

326 ii Abraham W.

iii Sam'l: 1814; m. Hannah N. Wright, and Ruhanna Dix: ch: Sam'l H. (d.y.), Herbert W. (1849; m. Emma F. Everton).

iv Thos. Faxon: 1815; m. Jane E. Saunders: ch: Thos. E. (d.y.), D.S. (d.y.), Wm Laban (1847; m. Malvina Davis; ch: Bertha M., 1871; Melvin G., 1844).

v Wm. S.: d.y.

vi Lucy: 1818; m. Putnam Tyler.

vii Nancy K.: 1820; m. Wm. Adams.

viii Wm.: d.y.

ix Betsy: 1824; m. Aaron Scales.

x Henry Otis: 1827; m. Sarah Payne: ch: Chas. Henry (1857), Dan'l E. (d.y.), Eryina W. (1870).

6 310-5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1

315 Captain WILLIAM (Maj. Wm., William, Josh., Josh., Robt.): 2/17/1763, Milton, Mass.; 9/22/1828; m. 11/2/1786, Mary Everrtt (d. 6/8/1815); s. of Wm. and Rebecca (Hunt) S. Capt. Wm. was of a roving disposition and early wandered away from home. Went to sea and was wrecked on the west coast of Africa. Served on the warship DEANE. Served as Capt. in the Rev. War.

327 i Dr. James E.

228 ii Col. Wm.

329 Jos. Warren.

330 iv Lyman.

v Maria: 1801; 1880; m. Dan'l P. Adams: ch: Wm. H. (1835; m. Annie Wheeler: ch: Chas. W., 1861, 1897, m. Lillian B. Webster; Wm. H., 1865; Richard W., 1877), Augustus E. (1843).

(T-49)310-5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1

316 JOHN (William, William, Josh., Josh., Robt.): 3/4/1771; 2/14/1853; s. of William and Thankful (Stetson) S.; m. Lydia Porter, of Taunton; l. near Taunton River; farmer; town clerk for many yrs.

i John: d. unm.
ii Mary: m. Howard: s. John S.
iii Benj.: m. Susan Hull, of Raynham: ch: Susan (d. unm.), Julia, Martha (m. Dr. Ira Sampson.
iv Sally: m. Christopher A. Hack, of Taunton: ch: (?).

(T50)

317 NATHANIEL (bro. of John 316): 2/7/1753; 10/27/1827; m. Hannah Loco.; resided in Bos. and was in the shipping business for many yrs.; merchant; joined First Church at Rox., 9/19/1799, owner of pew No: 74, lower floor, Fifth Meeting House.

i James: d. unm. ii Sophia. v Henry: d. unm.
iii Horace: unm. and l. Bos., in 1872.
iv William: l. in Bos., in 1872; no ch.

(T-51)

318 BENJAMIN (bro. of 316): 4/28/1777; was lost at sea; m. Oct., 1803, Mary Porter, of Taunton, at Bridgewater, Mass.

i Margaret: 1809; m. 6/21/1830, Edw. Mitchell, of Bridgewater: s. and dau. (58).
ii Mary Cordelia: 1815; m. 10/26/1835, Bela Mitchell: ch: twin sons (1813; d.y.).
iii James P.: 1817; d. unm.
(Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records)

(T-52)

319 WILLIAM (bro. of 316): 3/28/1779; 2/8/1869; m. Lydia Presbrey, (d. 1849), of Taunton; farmer; for many yrs. selectman of the town, and county commissioner; l. near the Taunton River.

i Lydia P.: 6/9/1799; 1859; m. Allen Danforth: ch: Jos. A. (m. Sarah T. Jackson: ch: Sarah, Allen), Nath., Lydia A. (m. John J. Russell: ch: Helen, John, Lydia), Wm. Seaver (m. Abigail; s. Wm.H).
ii Hannah B.: 1/25/1802; m. David Standish.
331 iii William:
iv Hortilla: 1806; 1833; m. John Wade.
v Samuel: T-50; 1808; m. Lepha M. Hodges (or Hedges), of Norton; l. on father's homestead in Taunton in 1872; ch: Sam'l Leonard (6/19/18-3; 12/7/1894, E. Bridgewater; m. Lucy Conaut Byram; s. Charlie L.), Geo. Francis (7/27/1836; m. Jennie Jane Montgomery, of and at

Lakeville, Mass., 11/20/1866; l. Taunton, 1872; served in Civil War, 1861-3, as Lieut. in Rhde Island Artillery: ch: Emma, Lizzie), Mieanda (m. Montgomery; another report says b. 1/16/18-38, d.11/16/1839), James Edw. (7/14/1849; m. 2/21/1863, Fannie (or Frances) E. Monagle; served in the Civil War as Lieut. 7th Mass. Vol.; was l. in Taunton in 1872; More data in "HODGE'S FAMILIES OF N.ENG," by A.D. Hosges, Jr.).

6

320 Deacon ROBERT (s. of 311): Aug., 1768, Taunton (or Dorchester or Milton, Mass.) 4/21/1853; m. Lydia Meade; moved to Williamstown, Vt., 1796; farmer and nail maker; Deacon in Bapt. church:

332 i Ansel. 333 ii Cyrus.

iii Hyman: 1796, Taunton; 5/23/1823; m. Cynthia Jilson; moved to Williamstown, Vt., yr. of b.: ch: Lewis M. (1820; 1847; m. Nancy Brown; l. and d. Glover, Vt.), Hyman Dana (1823; m. Lydia A. Phillips; farmer; Glover, Vt.)

iv Isaac: 1797; 1876; m. Ruth Burr; l. Thetford till death; ch: Eliza A. (1821; 1881), Geo L. (m. Martha Morse, and --- Morse; fruit tree dealer; Smith Haven, Mich.) dau Yate, m. Wm Cummings), Milo B. (1828-32), Darwin P. (1834-55); carpenter.

v Robert: 1799; 6/27/1784; m. Mary Farnham, and Asenath Worthington; farmer; Wmst.; ch: Martha E. (d. 12/31/1848; m. Geo. Watson), Mary (1821-49).

334 vi Alvin. vii Nancy: 1802-22.

viii Lydia: 1804-32; m. Aaron Farnham; Northfield; ch: Nancy (d. 1879; m. John E. Pickard; Jamestown, N.Y.), Horace (1829-64), Alden (1834-55).

335 ix Ebenezer. 336 x Stilliman M.

321 Rev. HORACE (s. of 311): 1792; 1857; m. Sophiah Wheaton, and Louisa King; Taunton, Mass., and N.Y.C.; Bapt. minister; descendants now l. N.Y.C.

i Horace N.: 1816-80; m. Nancy Dixon; Prof. of law, Racine College, Wis.: ch: Horace N. (1848), Chass A. (d.), Annie I. (1857; m. Fred'k N. Fales; Wrentham, Mass.: s. Chester), Dixon D.

ii Lewis W.: 1818-47; m. Susan W. Dixon; she was previously w. of her cousin Dr. R. E. Dixon; Bos., Mass.; s. Lewis.

iii Minerva: d.y. v Albian W.: d.y.

iv Minerva: (2nd) d.y. vi Sarah B.: d.y.

vii Angeline T.: 1828-55; m. Dr. W. E. Bissell.

viii Laura B.: 1830-70. x Saphronia A.: 1833-71.

ix Henry M.: d. xii Fred'k A.: 1837-82.

xi Dana B.: 1835-83; ch: Addie.

(T-58)

322 NATHAN (s. of 311): m. Rebecca Leonard, of Taunton.

i Rebecca: d. unm.

ii Ebenezer: 1801; m. Susan H. Harris: ch: S.C.

(1825-58), Eben., (1828; l. on Gallop's Is., Boston Harbor in 1872); Mark H. (1830-37), Jos. (1832-37), Anne E. (1835-39), Mary E. (1840-43).

iii Mary: m. Benj. Spinney, of Lynn.

iv Caroline: m. Smith.

v Nathaniel Leonard: m. Abbie Carver, of Taunton; Removed to Carbondale, Ill. (previously reported Carverdale); Shoe merchant: ch: Horace Leonard (12/24/1846, Waukegan, Ill.; 7/19/1916; m. 10/15/1878, Luella Robinson, of Centrallia, Ill.; locomotive engineer in faithful service on Illinois Central R.R. for 48 yrs.; Spiritualist; l. in Chicago: s. Charles Leonard, 9/4/1881, Chicago; steam and gas eng.; Meth. Epis.; (43); now l. 1915 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.), Nath. Leon. had two other ch.

vi Angeline: m. Sam'l Godfrey, of Taunton.

vii Nathan: l. in Taunton in 1872; m. Caroline Williams: ch: Frank, Mark H., Emily, Henry W., Horace.

(T-39)5 307-4 303-4 301-2 1

323 JOSHUA (Eben., Eben., Josh., Robt.): 1/15/1779; 9/11/18-
312-A 83 (or Aug. 11); m. 4/6/1803, Nancy Sumner (Mar. 1780; 10/23/1837); taught school at Jamaica Plains; post master at ROX; data in First Church Records).

337 i Joshua.

ii Rufus Kelton: 10/19/1804; 10/6/1805.

iii Ann Tabitha: 1/31/1806; 1876; m. Joel Seaverns. The author knows nothing of the origin of this name but hopes to investigate: ch: Ann F. (18-26-76; m. J.W.McClellen), Josh. S. (1830; m. Althae B. Locke: 3 ch.), Joel Herbert (1828, Boston; 11/11/1923, Brighton, ENG.; in business in London, Eng. for nearly 40 yrs.; grad. H.C., 1881 and went abroad shortly after; a partner of the firm Henry W. Peabody & Co., of London; sat in Parliament, as Liberal member for the Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1906 to 1910; m. Jane M. Swain: 3 ch.) Maria L. (18-35-96), Wm. S. (1837; m. Frances E. Parmelee), Edwin 1840-81), Geo.W. (1842), Alvin R. (1845-85?), Herbert (1847).

338 iv Nathaniel.

John Prince: 9/11/1809; Dec., 1864; m.Abigail Seaverns: ch. d.y.

339 vi Robert.

vii Seth Sumner: 7/10/1816; 2/21/1817.

340 viii William.

ix Joseph: 12/22/1819; 3/8/1821.

341 x Joseph.

324 EBENEZER (s. of 312): 5/12/1791; 7/31/1865; m. 1/19/1817, Clarissa (sister of George) Weld.

i Ebenezer. 342 ii Jacob Weld. iii George.

325 SAMUEL (s. of 313): 1812; 1889, Northboro, Mass.; m. Julia Canant, and E.M. Mendell.

i Edwin Pliny: The following item from WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA: "SEAVER, Edwin Pliny; son of Samuel and Julia; b. Northboro, 2/24/1838; A.B., Harvard, 1864; A.M., 1867; LL.B., 1870; never practised law; m. Margaret Wiley Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 9/10/1872; teacher French Academy, New Bedford, Mass., 1857-60, 64-65; tutor and assistant prof. Math., Harvard, 1865-74; head master English High School, Boston, 1874-80; Supt. Pub. Schools, Boston, 1880-1904; now retired. Member Board of Overseers of Harvard, 1877-1908, except 1890-91; Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N.E.A., Mass. Historical Soc.; Unitarian; author numerous books on Arith., Algebra, Trigeonometery, Math. Address: New Bedford, Mass."
Margaret is a dau. of Wm. Cushing, of Cambrisge. Edwin P. is reported to have owned considerable real estate in Waban. Ch: Robert (1874; Unitarian; member of firm SEAVER-HOWLAND PRESS, 271 Franklin St., Bos. (43)), Julia Conant (d. infancy), Oscar S. (University Club, Evanston, Ill.), Margaret C. (154 Mill St., Waverley, Mass.), Henry C. (d. 1918), Dr. Edwin P., Jr. (1116 Bedford St., New Bedford, Mass.), Sam'l (222 Stanley St., Montral, Canada (?).

ii Walter H.

iii Francis Eliot: 2/13/1844, Northboro; Mar., 1916, Cambridge; m. Caroline F. Whitney; was a Boston Bank Official the greater part of his life; Caroline d. 1910, Worcester, Mass.: ch: Clifford (9/17/1879, Boston; grad. Harv. Col., 1902; civil engineer; m. Marion Bacon Alley, of Cambridge, 12/3/1912; s. John Whitney, 11/3/1917).

iv Olive E.: m. J.F. Johnson.

326 ABRAHAM W. (s. of 314): 1812-58; m. Charlotte Scales,

i Abraham K.: 1838; m. Martha Richardson, and Mary Allison.

ii Charlotte A.: 1841; m. Otis Marshall.

iii Everett M.: 1844.

iv Geo. A.: 1847; m. Martha J. Vennard; ch: Winifred L. (d.y.), Alice V. (1876), Edw. Everett (1878).

327 Dr. JAMES E. (s. of 315): 1787; 1827; m. Margaret McCall (she m. (2nd) Russell Humphrey); Darien, N.Y.

343 i John McC.

344 ii James Wm.

iii Mary E.: 1815-53; m. Dexter Humphrey.

iv Mary Isabell: 1817-41; m. James Tarbox; ch: Julia, (1840-42).

328 Colonel WILLIAM (s. of 315): 10/10/1789; 8/23/1871; m. Naomi McCleary, of Batavia, N.Y.; m. (2nd) Mary M. Morrison. He was a prominent and influential citizen in the civil, military and church affairs of western New York. He went to Batavia in 1812. Was merchant and newspaper publisher. Local histories have much to say of him. Naomi McCleary was a cousin of Major McCleary, whose picture is the central figure in Trumbull's picture of The Battle of Bunker-hill.

- i William A.: m. Harriet Hull: ch: Wm. Hull.
- ii Daniel: m. Esther Mary Woods, and --- Woods: ch: Charles R. (M. (1) (?), (2) Amanda King, (3) Rebecca J. King), Ella, John Wright (d. 1911; m. Mary Tassey Patterson (+3); she has traveled considerable, in America and abroad, active in political and social circles, now 1. 11409 Glenwood Ave., Cleveland, O.; John W. accumulated considerable data of his ancestors; his biography was published in the February (?) issue (1911) of the "Cleveland Engineers' Society Record." He was founder of Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co., manufacturers of the giant cranes for the U.S. Navy: ch: John Tassey, 1893; m. Margaret Aikin. Volunteered for service in U.S. Army April 9, 1917, 3 das. after declaration of war. Went to officers' training camp in Conn. Commissioned 2nd. Lieut., and, after numerous transfers, was attached to 73rd. Engineers Reg. and promoted to 1st. Lieut. He was retained in this country on engineering and development work most of the time. Charlotte DeB., m. 9/2/1920, Raymond T. Kelsey, their ch: Raymond T., Jr., Patterson Seaver. Hugh Davis, student at Boston Technical Col., Dept. of Architecture. Enl. in world war, as private, from Carnegie Technical College. Was sent to officers training camp in Conn. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. of Field Artillery. b. 1896. William Patterson, 1901-12), Charlotte.
- iii Lucas: m. Olive Hall: ch: Frank, Lucas.
- 345 iv James E. v Margaret Julia: m. John S. Holden.
- 346 vi David.

329 JOSEPH WARREN: (s. of 315): 1793-1864; m. 3/21/1821, Mrs. Mary (Long) Hastings, (she had 3 ch, by former m.) (71)

- i DeWitt Clinton: 12/25/1821; 10/26/1857; unm.
- ii Adeline: 8/11/1823-4; 7/11/1900; m. 12/13/1841, Wm. Carter, of Darien, Wis.
- iii Van Ness: 11/27/1825; 10/25/1855; m. 12/25/1847, Lucy Williams: dau. m. Will Gales, Milton Junction, WIs. (71).
- iv Jane Maria: 12/2/1827; 1901, West Bend, Ia.; m. 1/22/1846, Ovid Reed: ch: Lewis S. (1847; d.; m. Lesbia Balcona; Omaha, Nebr.), Mary A. (1848; d.; m. Ely L. Green; Sacramento, Cal),

(71)

v Solon Long: 2/9/1830; 1901, West Bend, Ia.; m. 3/8/1855, Amanda A. Jones, of Sacramento, Cal.: ch: Frank (Iowa), Manie (m. Dils; ch: (?); Elizabeth St., Denver, Col.), Jessie (d.; m. David Williamson, Graver, Colo.; ch: Alice, teacher, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Mirian, m., she is a teacher, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Oliver, M., l. at Graver, Colo; Jessie had 3 other ch), Adalene (m. Arthur Franklin; Glen Flora, Wis.), Julia (m. Newton McFarland; West Bend, Ia.), Fred.

347 vi Horace Everett.

vii Joseph Warren: 3/15/1834; d. at New Hartford, Ia.; m. 5/31/1855, Mary Rogers; Sharon, Wis.; ch: Bert (b. Darien, Wis.; d. New Hartford), Arthur Everett (m. Nelia Morrison; New Hartford, Ia.; ch: Genevieve, m. Dr. Ray Walker, Nora Springs, Ia.; l. s. Morrison, student).

330 LYMAN HUNT (s. of 315): 10/26/1796; ARLINGTON, Vt.; 6/1/1864, Darien, Wis.; m. Sally Woodward (4/10/1797, Hebron N.Y.; 8/28/1878, Darien, Wis), at Hebron, N.Y., 4/29/1819.

i Joseph U. (or Jos. W.; or John W. (57)): 1/20/1820, Hebron, N.Y.; d. 1822.

348 ii John Woodward.

iii Henry Warren: 1/22/1824, Hebron, N.Y.; 1898; m. Mary Harper; farmer; l. Darien, Wis: s. Adelbert (d.y.).

iv Julius H.: 12/11/1825, Hebron, N.Y.; Jan., 1900; m. Martha Herron (d. 12/17/1858, Darien), and Sarah Coldwater (d. Oct., 1910): ch: Jay Norton (1856; d.), Sarah (1854; m. Silas J. (or W.) Fiske: ch: Minnie, m. Edwin (or Edward) B. Fiske, of Darien, their dau. Florence and California; Rolland Fiske, m. Minnie Derbyshire, of Belort, Wis., their ch: Chas., Milan, Helen; Mabelle A., m. Eugene Zahn, of Shirland, Wis., their ch: Fiske, Russell, Katharine).

v James E.: 1828; 1830.

vi Mary Ann: 4/15/1831, Hebron, N.Y.; d. Feb., 1901, Darien, Wis.; m. States K. Corning, a carpenter (d. 2/14/1857): ch: Albert E. (1849; m. Susan Johnson, at Ottowa, Kans.; he d. 1/15/1921; she d. 1923, Darien: their ch: Mary, m.; States, m.; Ida, m. Bert Dykeman, Darien; Wm., m.; Alice, m. Grahler; Pearl, m. Grahler; Maud, m. Saiford; Lydia, d. age 4.), Lyman States (1851; 1879), James E. (1853), Wm. M. (1855), Edgar, Ella M. (1857-60).

vii Daniel L.: 1833-42).

viii Lyman H. Jr.: 5/29/1835, Hebron, N.Y.; 3/3/1886, Clinton, Wis.; m. 2/3/1865, Louina (or Lavinia; both spellings reported) E. Bell (5/29/1835, Onondaga, N.Y.), at Belort, Wis.; she d. 11/15/1908, Darien; ch: Fannie N. (m. Page B. Liddle), Fred L. (m. Nellie Cummings: their ch: Jay F.

5/23/1890, Darien; m. 12/4/1918, Marjorie Culver, Beloit, Wis.), Leo F.,(10/12/1894, Darien, Wis. m. 5/1/1917, Jennie McCobb, at Delenar, Wis., Salesman, he furnished data on Nos. 329, 330, 347, and their descendants, his s. Fred Harmon, b. at Darien, 1/3/1920, Leo and family now l. at 3613 Center St., Milwaukee, Wis), Lora May (d. 4/7/1896).

ix James E.: (2nd) 6/13/1837, Hebron, N.Y.; d. Batavia, N.Y.; m. Phebe J. Long (another report says Dodge), she d. Darien, Wis.; farmer: ch: Marcus D. (1871), Bertha (1866; m. John Topping, of Delevine, Wis.), Wm. (1868; ch: (?)), Clara (1873; m. Lee Wright, of Darien: their ch: (all l. in Calif.) Cy, Mildred, Harriet, Louese), Cy (d. 1895), Jessie (1878).

x Rodney: 7/8/1810;, Darien, Wis.; 2/21/1893; m. 3/22/66, Myra (not Mira) A. Dean(e), at Darlington, Wis.; soldier in Civil War; postmaster at Darien 6 yrs.; ch: Mulia M. (1857; m. Edward H. Tubbs, who d. 3/27/1933, at Clinton, Wis.; now l. Clinton, Wis.), Frank (1873; Darien).

xi William: 3/10/1813, Darien, Wis.; 9/30/1866; m. Sept., 1866, Alice Bentley, of Sharon, Wis.; soldier in Civil War; widow deceased; no ch.

(T.58)7 319-6 310-5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1

331 WILLIAM (William, William, William, John., John., Robt.): 1804; 1859; m. Louisa Olney, and Elizabeth Ricketson; m. to Providence before the Civil War.

i William H.: d. 1863, of disease contracted while in U.S. service, 1861-2.

ii Lieut. James A.: served in Civil War, as Lieut. in the Rhode Island Artillery, 1861-3; l. in Providence in 1873.

iii Mary: m. William Kenyon.

iv Elizabeth: m. John Easterbrook.

332 ANSEL (s. of 320): 9/21/1792, Taunton, Mass.; d. 12/4/1875; m. CLarissa Read (d. 10/5/1888); m. to Williamstown, Vt., with parents at age 4.

i Hyman: 1817-64; m. Harriet L. Edmonds; went to Central America and d. there.

ii Jacob Burton: 1819-42; m. Aurelia Cushman; killed in accident in Ohio.

iii Ozro: 1821; 5/23/1842.

iv Plymon: 1824; 6/23/1910; m. Hannah M. Seaver (his cousin, or a dau. of Stillman his brother); l. in Washington, Vt., most of his life; ch: Elna Frances (1851-79; m. Elmer Dickerman; 1 son; Washington, Vt.), Carrie V. (1855; d.; m. Elmer Jackson), Eva M. 1858-84; m. Chas. McAllister, of Washington, Vt.; s. Clyde), George M. (1861; m. May Benedict; s. Dean H.; m. to Calif. and d. there).

v George: 1826-50; (d. 3/2/1850).
vi Elvira: 1825; 9/17/1858.
vii Laura; 1832; 3/25/1882; m. George Bruce.
viii Stillman: 1837; 8/26/1895; m. Zemah Mills; farmer: ch: Ernest M. (1872; m. Mabel Jeffords: s. Lawrence; both he and W. d. in Wash., Vt.
ix Ann C.: 1836; 6/18/1852.
349 x Judson.
xi Sarah Jane: 1838; 19/12/1858.
xii James Birney: 1840; 2/24/1921, Wash'n, Vt.; m. Aurelia A. Flint; held many important town (Washington, Vt.) offices: ch: Burton R. (1872; m. Jennie Hanson; d. few yrs. after m.), Arthur (1875-75; l. less than yr.), Carroll (1883-87), Leo W. (1879; m. Ethel Hanson; mem. Vt. Legislature, 1918; held many town offices; prominent farmer; ch: Hobart; student at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt; Lola; Paul; Kenneth).

333 CYRUS (s. of 320): b. 1796 (or 1799); d. 8/23/1867; m. Lucy Martin; Wmst., Vt.
i Martin: (58); went west and d. there.
ii Enoch Burman: 1819-86; m. Celeste Hamilton; Burlington, Vt.; both he and s. Osman H., served in Civil War, with Co. C., 12th Vt. Reg.: s. Osman H. (1843-93).
350 iii Ashael Bingham:
iv Lucy Susan: 1823-62; m. Osman Cole; l. in west: ch: Rosina (1857), Lillie B. (1859-60), Lucy B. 1860-60).
v Cynthia Rosina: d.y.
351 vi Jonathan.
352 vii Joshua Marshall.
viii Elsie Caroline: 1834; m. Parker V. Edgerley; Middlesex, Vt: ch: Ida H. (m. Chas. T. Newhall), Gertrude L., Maude I.
ix Rev. Ahira Harvey: Meth. Episc. minister; 1837-59.
x Nancy M.: 1839; m. Chas. R. Benedict; Wmst, Vt: ch: Flora E. (1865; m. Herbert Colby; owned restaurant and operated depot, Barre, Vt.: ch: (one of these m. O.E. Griffins) Ella S. (1868), Earl J. (1869), Bertha L. (1873-78), Susan M. (1880).
xi James Templeton: 1843-63; served in Civil War, Co. D., 12th Vt. Reg., killed in battle at Wolf Run Shoals, Va.

334 ALVIN (s. of 320): 6/30/1800 (or 1803); Wmst., Vt.; 12/29/1865; m. Amanda Farnham; farmer.
i John Ryland: 2/21/1831, Wmst., Vt.; l. in Montpelier until d. 3/30/1910; m. Fanny (or Flavilla) Burnham (she d. soon after), and Ellen M. Eaton; insurance ag't: ch: Harry (or Harvey) W. (1859; only s. by first w.; m. Anna Theison (d. soon

after), of Rox., Mass., and Hanna Worthen; for many yrs. was mail carrier in Rox.; Christian Scientist; s. (by first w.) Max G., b. 10/11/1895, l. in Boston, was in U.S. Navy 2 yrs. during world war), Rodney (8/25/1883; 8/13/1910; m., about 1901, Sarah Flint; farmer; held several town offices: s. Angie L., 1867-81, went west), Fannie E. (1837; 4/11/1907; never m.), Olney F. (5/24/1841; 7/20/1923; m. 12/13/1865, Maria O. Carpenter; farmer; served in Civil War, Co. D., 12th Vt. Reg.; always l. in Wmst, Vt.; at the time of his death he was reported to be the oldest descendant of Deacon Robert Seaver #320. Although we had duplicate information from other sources, practically all the data in THE SEAVER GENEALOGY which refers to Deacon Robert #320 and his descendants was supplied by Olney F. and it is to be regretted that he died before seeing it published. Ch. of Olney F.: Carl W.; Minnie I., d. 10/23/1874),

335 EBENEZER (s. of 320): 1804-61; m. Saphronia Jilson; Wmst., Vt.; farmer.

i Ezra: 1831; m. Elma A. Kimball; l. in Chicago, 887 W. Madison St., and worked for Russell Paint Co., in 1872; ch: Wm. H. (d.y.), Wm. L. (1859).

ii Ira: d.y.

iii Ira A.: 1835-78; m. Jennie A. Hatch: ch: All of them located in Chicago: Arthur A. (1860; m. Mary E. Roberts), Lucy R. (1861; m. John M. Graham), Nellie J. (1862; m. David Franklin), Anna I. (1865). Hempstead

iv Rose D. (or M.): 1837; m. Chas. Patterson; l. Chicago: ch: H.B. (1859; m. Mollie W. Watkins),

v Lewis M.: 1848; m. Mrs. M. Briarly, and Mussette Hollaboom; farmer and prominent business man in Wmst., Vt.; mem. Vt. Legislature; Senator from Orange County; held other important offices; d. 1911: ch: Louie (by first w.; his s. Robert), Harrison M., Esther, Rebecca.

336 STILLMAN M. (s. of 320): 1806; 12/16/1875; m. Hanna Martin; farmer and Assistant Judge of Orange Co. Court.

i Hannah: m. her cousin Plymon, 332 iv.

ii Sam'l M.: 1832; m. Eliza Bruce; farmer; Worcester, Vt.: ch: Myrta B. (1869), Bertha L. (1882).

iii James Munroe: d. 4/23/1901; m. Sarah Work, and Lydia Bruce; farmer and live stock dealer; held many prominent town offices: ch. by 1st w: Charles M. (1860, Wmst.; prominent grain merchant; held many town offices; mem. Vt. Legislature), Nellie (1863-65).

iv Martin: d. 2/5/1916; m. Eliza Bruce; spent most of his life in Wmst; farmer: ch: Myrtle (school teacher), Bertha (m. Lester O. Morgan: ch: Els-

worth, Bruce).
v A child: d.y.
vi Lydia M.: 1837; m. Henry J. Martin, after the death of her sister, who was his first w.; he was a merchant.
vii Elizabeth: 1845; m. Henry J. Martin; after her death, her widower married her sister Lydia: ch: 1, d.y.
viii Wesley M.;: m. Ellen (or Elbra) Hall; she d. soon after m. and he later m. her sister Nellie: ch. by first w.: Myra (m. Leslie E. Williams: ch: Hazel).

6
337 JOSHUA (s. of 323): 1803; 11/15/1865; m. Eliz. Kingsbury, and Emeline Horse.
i Joshua: 1833-53. v Mary E.: 1842.
ii David D.: 1835-50. vi Wm. H.: 1844-5.
iii Geo. H.: 1837-37. vii Willard: 1844-44.
iv Geo. F.: 1838; m. Charlotte C. Simpson: ch: Caroline F. (1864), Geo. H. (1868-68), Joshua 1869).
viii Charles M: 1843; m. Susan Hibbard; now l. 156 Bellevue St., W. Roxbury, Mass.; reported to be the oldest Seaver in that section: ch: Walter H. (1870), Henry M. (1873). (43)
ix Emma H.: 1851; m. Rowland H. Gordon: ch: Florence C., Amos J.

(T-56) 6
338 NATHANIEL (s. of 323): 12/14/1807; m. 3/3/1833, Anne Jane Codman, of Boston. (47); d. 1919.
i Ann Maria: 1834, Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, Mass.
ii Rev. Natheniel, Jr.; 1836, Boston; 11/17/1918, Worcester, Mass.; m. 11/21/1865, Mariatta Mills White (d. 4/12/1912, Scituate, Mass.), dau. of William H. White, of Littleton, Mass. In middle life he chose to change the spelling of his name from "Nathenael" to "Nathaniel" and claimed that the change should have been made by his father. Both he and his w. are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston: ch: Florence White (4/26/1867; m. Dr. George Albert Slocomb), Etta Ann (10/14/1868, Davenport, Ia.; unm.), William Nathaniel (11/8/1877, Melrose, Mass.; m. 9/23/1928, Inez Waites; Librarian, Public Library, Woburn, Mass.; (43,47).
iii Harriet Augusta: 1838, Boston; m. 3/4/1862, Ichabod Sampson, of Duxbury, Mass.

339 ROBERT (s. of 323): 2/23/1812; m. Abigail F. Patch, 11/20 1834, dau. of Leonard Patch. She was b. 3/14/1813; d. 3/29/1864, Jamaica Plain.
i Nancy A.: 1836; m. Harvey J. Edwards: d. Jamaica Plain: ch: Edith A. (1870), Robt. S. (1876).
ii Ellen: 10/21/1837; 3/5/1815, Jamaica Plain; m. 7/16/1869, William Jonathan Richard Evans, in Jamaica Plain, Mass: ch: Frank Weld Evans (b.

about 1862; d. about 1875; Nellie (name changed to Eleanor) m. Edward W. Brewer), Alice (d. in infancy), William Eugene (4/4/1869, Jamaica Plain; m. 9/23/1903, Agnes Weld Emerson (1/4/1880, Neponset, Mass.) dau. of Frank Thayer Emerson and Frances Hildreth Emerson (both of Neponset, Mass), of Waterloo, Nebr; (43): ch: Eugene Emerson, 9/1/1904, W. Rox., Mass.; Louise, 3/10/1907, West Rox.; Marion, 8/15/1911, W. Rox.; Wm., 12/8/1914, Fram.; Lawrence Weld, 8/6/1917, Fram.).

iii Robert: 1840-49.
iv Maria L.: 1842.
v Theodore: 1845-45.
vi Frederick: 1848; now l. Jamaica Plain.
vii Florence; 1851.
viii Robert: 1854; now l. Jamaica Plain.

340 WILLIAM (s. of 323): 3/17/1818; 1874; m. twice.

i William S., Jr.: 9/8/1844; 6/5/1894; m. 11/28/1867, Sarah Abby Hubbard (2/26/1846; 10/11/1905) both of Rox., Mass.: ch: Martha (5/15/1870; (43); now l. at 39 Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass), Wm. Joseph (5/29/1873; 3/15/1901; m.; had 1 s., who d.), Frank Allen (10/4/1874; 3/18/1900), Sarah Hubbard (7/27/1876; 9/15/1908 (?)) Mary (5/1/1879; 12/19/1879): Martha, Sarah and Frank, above, are Christian Scientists. William was in the Mass. Legislature. It is understood that he had another s., Edward, who was a State Senator.

ii Edward: (70); d.

iii Llewellyn: s. of father's second w.; cashier in the Old Colony Trust Co.; now l. in Rox., Mass.: ch: Nelson (has 1 s. and 1 dau., Edith) Elizabeth (has 1 s., Frank), William (living with father).

341 JOSEPH (s. of 323): 9/7/1822; Rox., Mass.; 3/25/1910, Newton, Mass.; m. Angeline Parker (7/2/1826, Newton; 8/15/1904, Newton); worked on the railroad between Boston and Riverside.

i Ephriam Parker: 2/24/1851, Newton; 3/28/1918, Roslindale;

ii Edward Warren: 9/26/1852, Newton.

iii Howard Curtis: 12/24/1853, Newton: d. in infancy.

iv William: 7/20/1855, Newton; 11/3/1899.

v Joseph Henry: 4/28/1858, Newton; d. in infancy.

354 vi Joshua Herbert.

vii Nathaniel: 12/24/1864, Newton: now on Police Force at Newton.

viii Carrie Angie: 1/28/1868, Newton.

D-3

342 JACOB WELD (s. of 324): 1829; 10/11/1914; m. 6/10/1844, Sarah Abby Weld (7/8/1829; 9/14/1911; l. Jamaica Plain.

i George Francis: 3/23/1850; 7/10/1904; m. Etta Prescott (d. recently), of Rox., Mass. (Weld.
ii Jonathan Weld; 1/31/1851; 9/19/1884: s. Franklin
iii Latimer Small: 10/6/1853; m. 10/6/1875, Minnie Church, of Forest Hills: ch: Minnie Small, Henry Latimer (m. distant cousin, Susan; Prof. of English (?) at the Mass I.T.; now l. Lexington, Mass).
iv Mary Elizabeth: 7/26/1856; 8/1/1880.
v Jonathan Mercer: 9/12/1852, Jamaica Plain; m. 3/11/1893; Anne W. Gillingham (5/16/1867), of Rox.; now l. 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.: Ch: Jonathan Mercer, Jr. (12/31/1893, Rox.; 2/28/1898, Boston), Margurita (9/9/1910, Boston).
vi Susan: 7/31/1858; now l. Roxbury, (?) Mass.
vii Jacob Weld, Jr: 3/19/1871; m., w. d.: ch: Dora, Dorothy (now l. Waynesville, Ill).
viii Howard: 11/8/1874; 12/7/1877.

8
313 JAMES McC (s. of 327) 1812-85; m. (2)
i Olivia M.: 1835; m. Zeno T. Crocker: ch: Edwin M. (1869; m. Anna J. Ford); 5 others.
ii Charles A.: 1845-57; m. Jennie Beecher: ch: Clarabell (1860), John B. (1862), Olivia M. (1885).
iii Clara Louise: 1852; l. in 1872, in Batavia with brother Charles' family.
iv-v 2 other ch.: d.y.

8
314 JAMES WILLIAM (s. of 327): 1812-92; m. Jemima W. Moore.
i Jane Ann: 1840; m. John E. Moore.
ii Julia A.: 1841-93; m. Oliver C. Stoner
iii James G.: 1844-81; m. Alice M. Banks.
iv Mary Moore: m. Rev. Henry C. Woods: ch: Harriet A. (1870; m. Milo F. Webster: ch: Mary E., Ruth H., Otis A., Laura C., Julia S.-twins-Louise M., Henry, Josephine, Jean, John), William Seaver Woods (m. Grace Crombie. Has, for many years, been Editor of "THE LITERARY DIGEST," and under his guidance it has achieved the leading place it now holds. His s., Robert Crombie Woods), Julia Grace (m. Irving Cook), John H., Mary L.

8
315 JAMES E. (s. of 328): m. Nancy Follett.
i James E.
ii Ella: m. Wright Spencer: ch: Roy Everett, Harold Follett, Nancy Keith.
iii Margaret Julia: m. John S. Holden.

8 328-7 316-6 310-5 306-4 302-3 301-2 1
316 DAVID (Col. Wm., Capt. Wm., Maj. Wm., Wm., Josh., Josh., Robt. 1833, Batavia, N.Y.; 1892, N.Y.C.; m. Sarah M. Moss; was a leading citizen and merchant in Batavia for many years; retired and went to N.Y.C. Collecting data on the descendants of ROBERT SEAVER-1 was his hobby. He travelled considerably through New England, securing information from

inspection of original records and almost entirely by personal acquaintance. Upon his death, the MMS. was passed on to his son David, who arranged the data in logical form. This material has been by far the most valuable private contribution to THE SEAVER GENEALOGY.

i David Walton: 1860; m. (1st) Asenath Romaine Wright (d. 1918), dau. of Edwin and Malvina Wright; (2nd), 1923, Florence Bradley, of Westport, Conn. Mr. David Walton Seaver says: "I have nothing eventful to report. I have been connected with the Main Office of the Manhattan Life Ins. Co., 66 Broadway, N.Y.C., for many years; reside at Westport, Conn., where we have our home in a fine old New England town." Ch: (by 1st wife): Romaine Wright (b. N.Y.C., 1898; has travelled over most of Europe, in Africa Central America, Mexico and the U.S. Is connected with Thomas Cook Co., travelers' bureau, N.Y.C.) See Addenda, page 112.

ii Helen Moss: b. Batavia, N.Y.; m. Sidney Allen Sherwin, of Batavia. She is founder and first president of Batavia Hospital, of Women's Political Equality Club, and a leader in all public and private movements for the welfare of the community. Ch: Sidney A. (m. Helen Mitchell: ch: Sidney A., Helen F., Robert M.), Marjory, Dorothy (m. Daniel Tucker: ch: Dorothy).

iii Frances H. She is a remarkably clever woman with a wide circle of acquaintances in the U.S. and abroad, having travelled extensively. She is the author of several publications. The Bretanos Pub. Co., N.Y.C., has published "CHINESE PAINTERS," which she translated from the French. She was prominently engaged in war relief work. Now in business in N.Y.C., and l. at 535 Park Ave.

iv William: lives Batavia, N.Y.; commercial photographer.

8

347 HORACE EVERETT (s. of 329): 4/3/1832, Darien, N.Y.; 11/29/1898, Darien, Wis.; m. 11/11/1857, Orinda Caroline Lippitt (d. 8/27/1900), at Sharon, Wis.; was manager of Lumber yard at Darien, Wis. for several years.

i Lucy: 1/24/1859, Darien, Wis.; m. 3/27/1901, at Elkhorn, Wis., Fred R. Stanton (10/31/1861, Randall, Kenosha Co., Wis.; stock dealer); now l. at Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Wis.

ii David Hastings: 9/8/1863, Darien, Wis.; m. Helen M. Case, of Sharon. He d. 1/3/1911, Omaha, Nebr. Their dau. Mable, now l. Sharon, Wis.

iii Lydia Jane: 12/2/1866, Darien, Wis.; m. 3/15/1896, at Darien, Wis. William Lyman Seaver (s. of James E. and Phobe (Dodge) Seaver; cement contractor); now l. Walworth, Wis.; ch: Lucy (12/24/1900; twin of Laura; b. Richmond, Ill.; m. 10/3/1922, at Delavan, Wis., Byron J. Cox, accountant; now l. Beloit, Wis), Laura (12/24/1900; twin of Lucy)

twin of Lucy; d. 3/5/19[illegible], at Richmond, Ill), James Everett (8/27/1903, Spring Grove, Ill.; student at Oberlin College, Ohio), William Bruce (8/9/1906, Spring Grove, Ill.; manager of branch office of Western Union Telegraph, Chicago, Ill.) Kenneth Dodge (6/25/1909, Walworth, Wis.; high school stulent at Walworth), Stuart Holdrege (12/13/1911, Walworth, Wis.).

348 JOHN WOODWARD (s. of 330): 10/22/1821-2, Hebron, N.Y.; 1/9/1863, Darien, Wis.; m. Helen M. Chamberlain; lived at Castle Rock, Ore. (?).

i Charles H.: 1845-75; m. Harriet A. Gilbert: ch: Lewis G., Frank W., Bessie Louise, Fanny May.

ii Daniel H.: 1848; m. Molly E. Snyder: ch: Flossie M., Gordon R., Stella E., Ralph W.

iii Mary Adelia: 1853; m. Wm. A. Beardsley: ch: Nellie A., Lulu M., Bessie L.

iv James Lyman: 1855; m. Sarah Green; Darien, Wis.: Ch: B. Louisa, Lucy H., Edmia M., Eudora E., Chas. A., Ethel L.

349 JUDSON (s. of 332): 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; 8/15/1889; m. Sarah A. Dunton.

355 i Forest C.

ii Jessie: 1868-78.

350 ASHAEL BINGHAM (s. of 333): 1821-72, Burlington, Vt.; m. Aurelia Adams (school teacher).

i Ella: 1852; m. Frank A. Owen; Burlington, Vt.: ch: Lina A. (1881-81), Robert A. (1882), Arthur D. (1885), Rose M. (1888).

ii Harlan P.: 1852; m. Rose Russell; piano worker; Brocton, Mass.

351 JONATHAN MARTIN (s. of 333): Williamstown, Vt., 1825; 8/3/1908; m. 1851, Ellen Griffins Day (d. 2/13/1913), of Essex, Vt.; lived later in Unique, Ia. He and his wife arrived in Fort Dodge, Ia., 9/24/1869, on the first train arriving in that city. Ft. D. was the terminus of the Illinois Central R.R. at that time.

i Susie A.: 8/20/1852, Williamstown, Vt.; 8/28/1865.

ii Hattie Ann: 8/11/1855; m. 1/0/1888, Sherman A. Campbell; now l. with daughter at 310 E. San Rafael St., Colorado Springs, Colo.: ch: 1 (who d. 3/0/1890), Ella Seaver (12/4/1889, Iowa; now Assistant Librarian at Coburn Library); 43.

iii Mary L.: 1/3/1860, Bakersfield, Vt.: m. Hemmelman, a farmer; now l. Wessington Springs, S.D.: 4 ch.

iv Edgar A.: 8/28/1861, Belvidere, Vt.; farmer; now l. Garden City, S.D.; 5 ch., b. in Ia.

v Erwin W.: 8/22/1866, Belvidere, Vt.: farmer; now l. Egbert, Wyo.: 3 ch.; all are Meth. Epis.

vi Ada J.: 1/21/1873, Ia.; cashier; Meth. Epis.;

Unm.; now l. 3410 Orleans Ave., Sioux City, Ia.

352 JOSHUA MARSHALL (s. of 583): b. Williamstown, (?) Vt.; 7/3/1899; m 10/26/1857, Guhelma M. Sturtevant (9/23/1836; 12/5/1900); went west in the early days; lived in Manson, Ia.; born 9/3/1830; was a radical in thought and feeling, as was most of his family. He claimed that he had considerable Scotch blood in his veins, but this probably came from his mother's side.

- i Clarence Edward: 5/11/1859; m. 10/28/1885, Hattie May Tyson; Prot.; planing mill worker; now l. 345 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.
- ii Wilbur Fremont: 8/11/1861; m. 9/15/1898, Lizzie B. Sorenson; retired merchant; Prot.; now l. 1040 Garner Ave., Wheaton, Ill.
- iii Mary Whaley: 8/30/1863; 5/27/1868.
- iv Rosa Belle: 9/6/1867; m. 4/24/1904, T.L. Jennings; now l. Britt, Ia.
- v Ahira Harvey: 12/12/1870; 12/21/1881.
- vi Florence Luella: 2/26/1872; m. 3/28/1894, Rev. Clarence E. Van Horn; now l. Parshal, N.D.
- vii Nettie May: 12/31/1874; m. 12/31/1897, Will E. Detrick; now l. Bishop, Cal.
- viii Fred J(ay): 3/14/1877, Webster Co., Ia.; Prot.; in charge of the Research Dept., Botanical Gardens, N.Y.C.; in Feb., 1923 he went to Porto Rico, at the request of the Porto Rican Government, to make an extensive study of the fungi of the island from an economic aspect, returning to the States in April. The Journal of the N.Y. Botanical Garden 24, 98-101, May, 1923, printed his report on "Mycological Work in Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands." The following is copied from an edition of The Journal of the N.Y. Botanical Garden, Oct., 1918, page 268: "SEAVER, Fred Jay, N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y.City. Webster Co., Ia, 77. Chicago Univ. summer, 01, Morningside Coll, Iowa, 02; scholar, State Univ. Iowa, 02-03; special asst. to Dr. Arthur, Purdue Univ, Agric. Exp. Station, spring, 03; fellow State Univ. Iowa, spring, 03-04; M.S., 04; PhD., 12; expl.expd. N.Mexico, State Univ.Iowa, spring, 04;fellow Columbia Univ, 06-07; and N.Y. Botanical Garden, 06-07;Instr. bot. State Univ. Iowa, summer, 03--; asst. bot., 04-05; Instr. biol. Iowa Wesleyan Univ, 05-06; prof. biol, 06; asst. prof. bot. N. Dak. Agric.Coll. and Mycologist agric. exp. station, 07-08; Director of the Laboratories, N.Y. Bot. Garden, 08-11; Curator,12---. Mrs. William Larrabee research prize, 04; Torrey Bot. Club; Bot. Soc. Am.; Columbia Univ. Biochemical Assoc; Sigma Xi; assoc editor "Mycologia," 09---; Editor "N.Y. Bot. Garden Jour," 11-12. Mycology; phytopathology; taxonymy; morphology and physiology of Ascomy-

cotes." Between 1904 and 1915, Mr. Seaver published 33 papers on subjects named above. When approached on the subject of the Seaver "Family Tree," he said: "I have always been very much interested in trees, but the one you refer to is a kind which has received very little of my attention. In fact, I have been so busy looking after my posterity that I have had little time to even think of my ancestors." M., 6/14/1908: ch: Bernice, Hortense. Formerly l. 265+ Marion Place, N.Y.C.; now l. 18 Knollwood Park, White Plains, N.Y.

ix Arthur Garfield: 10/26/1880; m. 7/3/1906; Edna M. Wilsey; office man; Protestant; now l. 345 Anoma St., Denver, Colo.

353 (Cancelled)

354 JOSHUA HERBERT (s. of 341): m. 10/20/1881, Ida E. Turner, at Newton, Mass. He is a Police Officer at Newton; mem. St. Mary's Episcopal, church, Newton Lower Falls; now l. with s. Henry Turner S.

i Nellie Gertrude: 9/9/1882, Newton. (71)

ii Henry Turner: 6/28/1893, Newton; m. 12/14/1920, at Newton, Anna Myra Loud; Lieut. in Fire Dept.; Meth. Episc.; served in U.S. Navy, as Electrician's Mate, during W.W.; now l. with father at 656 Grove St., Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

355 FOREST C. (s. of 347): 1862; m. Eva Metcalf; mail carrier; now l. Middlesex, Vt.

i Harold: m. Alice Hill; ch: Hillard.

ii Lena: instructor in Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.

iii Guy: m. Inez Roor; now l. with parents: ch: Guy R., Allen W.

iv Edna: m. Parley Hall; live on farm near Williamstown, Vt: have 2 s.

v Earl: m. Maria Erskine ; (59); s. Erskine.

vi Leon C.: R.F.D. 2, Williamstown, Vt. (59).

vii Parley.

viii Ethel: l. with parents.

ix Ila (or Ida): l. with parents.

x Howard: l. with parents.

(END OF GROUP C.)

GROUP D, 401-500
DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH SEAVER,
Fourth Child of Robert Seaver-1.

401 ELIZABETH: Born 11/19/1643, Roxbury, Mass. Married, Oct. 1661, Samuel Crafts (d. 12/9/1709), of Roxbury, Mass.; lived in Dorchester for a time. (31). Trask (32) shows the first nine children, while Savage (31) shows all, except the ninth. Elizabeth d. 1731. It is said that some of her descendants published a genealogy on the Craft Families (49)

- i Hannah: 1662.
- ii Samuel: 1664-64.
- iii Elizabeth: 1665.
- 402 iv Samuel: 1667-1709: had six children; m. Elizabeth Sharp.
- v Joseph: 1669.
- vi Mary: 1671-1763; m. Deacon John Stalpes.
- vii Abigain: 1763.
- 403 viii Nathaniel: 1676 (or 1677); m. Patience Tapliffe: eight children.
- ix Benjamin.
- 404 x Ebenezer: 1679-1761; m. Elizabeth Weld; seven children.
- 405 xii Alice: 1681-1783; died at the age of 102. She was married five times: (1) Lovering, (2) Lyon, (3) Greenwood, (4) Shedd (or Sheild), (5) Winchester.

(END OF GROUP D.)

GROUP E, 501-600
DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL SEAVER,
Fifth Child of Robert Seaver--1.

(T-5) 2 1
501 NATHANIEL (Robert): Baptized 1/3/1645; slain by the Indians, at Sudbury, 4/21/1676. Married Sarah ---. He and his descendante married into old and distinguished families.
502 i John.
ii Sarah: d. 4/15/1674.

(T-15) 501-2 1
502 JOHN (Nath., Robt.). b. 3/15/1671; m. Sarah Gardner. It is said that one of his granddaughters had sixteen children.
i Sarah: 2/4/1696; m. 12/15/1714, Amariah Winchester.
503 ii Nathaniel.
iii John: 10/6/1699; 10/21/1767, B'line, Mass.
iv Anna: 1701; m. 4/9/1724, Thomas Stedman, Jr.
v Lucy: 11/24/1703; m. 1725, John Goddard, of B'line. She d. without ch. and Mr. G. m., 9/4/1729, widow Hannah (Jennison) Stone. (See Bond's "Watertown," p, 241).
504 vi Andrew.
vii Mary: b. 1707.
viii Richard: 1710; m. 11/30/1748, Hannah Everett, of Roxbury, Mass.
ix Esther: 11/13/1712; m. 12/1/1756, Edward Sheaf, of Cambridge.
x Elizabeth: 9/12/1715.

(T-27) 4 502-3 501-2 1
503 NATHANIEL (John, Nath., Robt.): 12/22/1697; m. Hannah White, it is believed, and, 10/23/1746, Sarah Stevens. He d. 10/2/1768, B'line. Hannah White was the dau. of Benj. and Mary (Weld) White, a distinguished family, of B'line.
i Benjamin: 9/11/1729; d. before 9/17/1768.
ii Hannah: 11/13/1730.
iii Lucy: 11/24/1731.
iv Sarah: 4/12/1733.
v Hannah: 7/16/1735; m. (John Goddard, ofnB'line. She was his second w. They had 12 s. and 4 dau. (See Bond's "Watertown," p. 242, and "Goddard Genealogy," p. 16). Hannah d. 5/31/1821.
505 vi Abijah.
vii Lucy: 2/17/1739-40; m. 4/23/1767, Nath. Miriam.
viii Mary. ix Elizabeth: m. Warner. x Susannah: unm.
xi Nathaniel: ch: Nathaniel, Frank, Elizabeth (m. Moses Grant.

(T-28) 502-3 501-2 1

504 ANDREW (John, Nath., Robt.): 1705; m. Elizabeth (1718; 5/14/1763). (B'line Records).

- i Andrew: 3/28/1725.
- ii Elizabeth: 3/25/1738; m.6/16/1768, Ephriam Burridge.
- 506 iii Ebenezer.
- iv Jerusha: 6/10/1744, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Edward Park.
- v Sarah: 12/14/1746, Dor.; believed to be the Sarah who m. Joseph Howes, 3/19/1767, and afterwards, Whitney (49).
- vi John: 3/11/1749, Cambridge, Mass.
- vii Abigail: 4/9/1752, Cambridge, Mass.
- viii Mary: 1/19/1755, Cambridge, Mass.
- ix Richard: 6/30/1757, Cambridge.
- x Anna: 8/9/1759, Cambridge.
- xi Hannah; 5/1/1763, Cambridge; m. Adams.

(T-40) 503-4 502-3 501-2 1

505 ABIJAH (Nath., John, Nath., Robt.): 8/31/1737; m. 3/29/1764, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brewer) Winchester, of B'line.

- 507 i William.
- 508 ii Benjamin.
- 509 iii Joseph.
- iv Nathaniel: bapt. 5/16/1773; m. 11/1/1798, Lydia Wilson: ch: Mary (8/30/1799), Ann Winchester (6/26/1805), Nath. (d.y., 7/4/1806).
- v Polly: m. Levi Pratt: ch: Mary Ann (m. Geo. Archibald: ch: Mary, m. Chas. V. Gerry).

506 EBENEZER (s. of 504): 4/17/1740; m. Sarah Coolridge.

- i Ebenezer: m. Nancy Bright: 5 ch.
- 510 ii Elizabeth.
- iii Sally: m. Larned (?)
- iv Richard: m. Larned (?); l. Cambridge.
- v Thomas: m. Larned (?); l. Canada.
- vi Andrew: m. Larned (?); l. Maine.
- vii Anna: m. Wm. Towne.
- viii John: d. 1856; ch: John C. (1779-81: 5 ch), Elizabeth D. (1801-70; m. Jer. Locke), Harriet (1805-09), Maria (m. Jos. Haughton), WM. D. (1803; m. Cath. Hobbs), Henry (1808-50), Harriet (d.y.), a dau. (d.y.), Adeline (1820-65; m. Jos. Haughton), Sarah (1823; m. Jer. Clement), Caroline (1826)....
- ix William: was murdered; m. Martha Davis: ch: Martha, Wm., Sarah.

507 WILLIAM (s. of 505): 5/6/1765; m. 12/1/1796, Luch Heath, (1770; 2/9/1807), dau. of Peleg Heath. Ch. b. B'line.

- i Elizabeth Curtis: 10/2/1797; 4/2/1835.
- 511 ii William, Jr.
- iii Abijah: 10/4/1800; 5/5/1823.
- iv Lucy Heath: 8/4/1806; 8/14/1805.

(T-56) 6
508 BENJAMIN (s. of 505); 12/28/1766; m. 5/25/1794, Debby, dau. of Francis and Joanna (Dyer) Loud; he d. 6/20/1815.
512 i Benjamin.
513 ii Charles.
514 iii Geo. [illegible]
iv Francis: d. 6/20/1803.
515 v Ann Frances.
(T-57 6
509 JOSEPH (s. of 506); b. 1770, bapt. 1/20/1771; m. 11/17/1799, Abigail, dau. of Elisha Whitney.
i Elizabeth Whitney: m. 6/29/1823, cousin George-(511). See that number.
516 ii Joseph.
517 iii William Whitney
iv Nathaniel: 9/24/1808; d. unm.
v Abigail Dana: 9/10/1810; d. unm.

6 506-5 504-4 502-3 501-2 1
510 ELIZABETH SEAVER HOVEY (Eben., Andrew, John, Nath, Robt.): m. Thomas Hovey.
i Elizabeth: m. Ebenezer Fogg.
ii Thomas: m. Susan Clark.
iii Stephen iv Lucy.
v Samuel Sparhawk: d. 1872; m. Adelaine Webster: ch: Georgianna (1834; m. Geo. W. Deering: ch: Dora Adelaide, 1854, m. Wm. Henry Moulton; Geo. F., 1857-67; Josephine, 1861, m. A.W.Sanderson; Edwin Preble, 1863, Eugenia Wells, ch: Helen, George W., Mildred, Sam'l H., Nath. F., John W.; Elenora W., 1873, m. Henry A.R.), Franklin A.. (1836-37), Elizabeth F. (1840; m. Jas. M. Spofford: ch: Adelaide C., 1862, m. Victor H. Woods; James H., 1864; Helen E., 1866; Geo. D., 1868, m. Charlotte---; Frances W., 1875; Dora D., 1876), Helen Ad. (1838; m. E.L. Fitch; ch: Luther E., 1858, m. Ella---), Josephine B. (1842-60), Frances V. (1846; m. Malcolm Waite (d.)).
vi Anne: m. Jos. Hanscome.
vii Ellen Dana.
viii Almira: m. John Robinson.
ix Joseph: m. Martha Webster.
x Orlando: l. in Calif.
(T-40)
7 507-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2 1
511 WILLIAM, Jr (William, Abijah, Nath., John, Nath., Robt.): b. 12/31/1799, Rox.; moved to Nelson, N.H., about 1823-5; d. Nelson, N.H., 3/23/1867; m. 7/16/1823, Susan (2/16/1800; 6/21/1862), dau. of Thomas (11/26/1775; 10/10/1858) and Susanna (Farwell) (4/5/1778; 9/14/1833) Gurler. Another report says that William Seaver, Jr. was b. at B'line. He purchased one of the best farms at Nelson, paying for it with $1000 bills, which were a rarity in those days. This farm was recently sold to a Boston man of wealth who has made it the "show place" of Nelson. The Seaver heirs then acquired an adjoining farm, also commanding a

magnificent view of Mt. Monadnock. It includes the shores of a beautiful lake, once called "Breed's Pond," now called Silver lake, which is lined with bungalows. This was formerly the estate of Dr. Nathaniel Breed, the original settler of Nelson (1757) and has a colonial house and barn, still in use. On "City Hill," nearby, are abandoned sites of the homes of old settlers, where the cellar holes are still in evidence.

i Lucy Ann Heath: 5/1/1835; 10/2/1901; m. 11/13/1856, Cornelius K. Towne: ch: Edward Towne, Emma S. (m. Brown: ch: Clifford); now l. Chesham, Vt.

ii Charles Curtis: 8/26/1836; Mar., 1899; m. 1/20/1856, Clara J. Robbins.: FRed, Albert, Alice (d.).

iii George W(ashington): 11/2/1829; m. July 4, --, Elizabeth Gould: ch: Margaret (m. Leonard Yardley; now l. Manchester, N.H.), Mary (m. McMahan, deceased; 6 ch; now l. Niagara Falls, N.Y.), George F. (d.; widow now l.; 1 ch.), Edward (killed while blasting rocks), another dau. (m. Harry Reade; now l. North Weare, N.H.).

518 iv William Wellington.

519 v Sewall Abijah.

vi Edward Loren: 5/3/1836; 4/1/1880.

vii Albert Andrew: 5/17/1841; 7/8/1872.

(T-63) 7 508-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2 1

512 BENJAMIN (Benj., Abijah, Nath., John, Nath., Robt.): Bo Born at Roxbury, Mass., 4/12/1795; d. 2/14/1856. In 1812 he received a position as apprentice in the auction and commission store of Whitehall & Bond, of Boston. In 1816 he was made a partner and the firm name was changed to Whitehall, Bond & Co., and later to Whitehall & Seaver. This firm was finally very successful in business and Mr. Seaver was able to retire with a moderate competance. He was a Member of the Boston Common Council, 1848-49, and its President, 1847-49. He was a Member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1846-48, and the State Senate, 1850-51. He served the City of Boston as Mayor, 1852-53. During his Mayorality the Normal School for Girls and the Boston Public Library were established. On Oct. 1, 1852, Joshua Bates, an American banker, of London, Eng., sent $50,000 to the Mayor to purchase books for the library, which became the model from which other libraries have since been copied, (See "The Story of the Public Library," in New England Magazine, Aug., 1895). In all his public trusts, Mr. Seaver was a diligent and conscientious public servant. He was interested in various organizations for the removal of ignorance and the relief of poverty. He was a member and Deacon of the Twelfth Congregationalist church, of Boston. An original painting of Mr. Seaver, of which his grandson, Benjamin Frank-520 iv, has a copy, hangs on the wall of the Old Boston City Hall. On Aug. 13, 1818, Mr. S. m. Sarah Johnson (6/17/1796, Leominster, Mass.; 11/7/1865). She was a dau. of Jothan and

Sarah (Gardner) Johnson, and a descendant of Edward Johnson (Edward-1, Wm.-2, Edward-3, Edward-4, Edward-5, Jethro-6, Sarah-7), who was one of the most distinguished men of his time in Mass. He was called "The Father of Woburn," was Commander of the First Artillery Company, and was representative at the General Court for 27 yrs. He was at one time Speaker of the H.R., of Mass., Surveyor General to the Colony and author of the celebrated "Wonderworking Province." He is concidered one of the four leading American Historians of the 17th century. He m. Susan Unnter (55) in England. William J. was a major and one of the magistrates of the colony. He m. Ethel Wiswell, dau. of Thomas Wiswell, who was ruling elder of the Roxbury Church, of which John Eliot was minister. Henry Gardner Seaver-529, a grandson of Sarah Johnson Seaver, has a painting of Sarah, made about 1820, which he treasures as a cherished possession.

520 i Benjamin Francis.
ii Henry Gardner: 11/7/1822; drowned while bathing in Charles River, 6/23/1838.
521 iii Mary Elizabeth.
iv Charles Milton: 3/18/1829; 4/26/1902, Boston; m. Helen Sophiah (Ball) Rogers; no ch; capitalist; helped promote "THE SEAVER FAMILY," by Trask, (32); joined First church, Roxbury, 2/10/1880.

(T-64) 7

513 CHARLES (bro. of 512): 1/19/1797; m. Catharine Vose, and Charlotte Webster. Ch. by Catherine.
i Catharine Francis: m. Rev. Jacob R. Scott: ch: Chas. S., Frank R., Annie S. Ch. by his first w. Charlotte: Martha (m. Walter H. Cowing: dau Grace).
ii Mary Ann Pratt: m. Emerson Leland: ch: Edward E., Arthur Stevens, Herbert M.

(T-65) 7

514 GEORGE (bro. of 512): 12/13/1798; m. Elizabeth Whitney Seaver-509 i, his cousin.
i George: d. 8/10/1825, age 15 mos.
ii George Willis: Aug. 26 (?), 1826; 2/12/1918 (?); m. 5/4/1853, Betsy Baker (2/19/1832): ch: Geo., Joseph (m. Myratt; now l. 539 W. 155th St., N.Y.C.), Frances A., Bary F. (Feb., 1868).
iii Abigail Frances: d. v Elizabeth Augusta: d. 12/
iv Joseph Augustus: 16/1920;
vi Ellen Maria.

7

515 ANN FRANCES SEAVER KENDALL (sis. of 512): 4/4/1804; m. 5/17/1826, Hugh R. Kendall, Jr.
i Benjamin Frank: m. Charlotte Fessenden, and Elizabeth A. Sargeant: first ch. by first w: Frances Kendall, Hugh Fessendan, Charles Fessenden, one other.
ii Ann Frances: m. George E. Stone: ch: Frances S., George C.; l. in Boston.

iii Mary Louisa: m. Giovanni Sconcia: ch: Elizabeth Barnes, Sconcia.

(T-67)7 509-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2 1
316 JOSEPH (Joseph, Abijah, Nath., John, Nath., Robt.):
b. 6/17/1804, m. Phebe S. Elmes.
522 i Joseph. vi Frank.
ii Emma vii Charles.
iii Thomas Elmes. viii Mary
iv Maria E. ix James R.S.: d. 1920; lived at 36 Simpson St., Ardmore, Pa.
v William Archer

(T-68) 7 509-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2 1
317 WILLIAM WHITNEY (Joseph, Abijah, Nathaniel, John, Nath., Robt
Born 4/6/1806, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. 3/1/1858; m. 10/21/1829, Hannah Hewes (1/8/1807; 12/1/1880, or 11/28/1881, B'lyn., dau. of William Cooper Hunneman, of Roxbury, Mass.
523 i George Arthur.
ii William Albert: 7/25/1832; 1899, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Helen (d. 1920), dau. of Robert H. Smith, of B'lyn.: s. Herbert, l. Oakland, Cal.
524 iii Joseph Albert.
iv Hannah Adelaide: 8/29/1838; 8/30/1914; m. Wilson Crosby (d. 12/12/1904), of Bangor, Me.: ch: Walter Wilson (m.; now l. Baltimore; b. 9/2/1872) Gertrude Hannah (10/30/1874; m.; now l. Baltimore).
525 v Alexander.
vi Abby Ann: 8/13/1842; 1904; m. Warren A. White (d. Aug., 1863); and Joseph Milner (d. 1899); no ch.
vii Frances Amanda: 1/25/1847; 1873; m. Josiah Quincy, of Boston, Mass.; ch: Edith: (10/13/1872; 5/16/1873), Grace (12/9/1869; 10/16/1919; m. James U. Parsons, of B'lyn: ch: Dorothy Q., m. 4/1/1918, Edward J. Volkman, Jr.; Elizabeth, unm; Grace, unm; Frances, 6/30/1903, 4/22/1917).

8 511-7 507-6 505-5 503-4
318 WILLIAM WELLINGTON (William, Jr., William, Abijah, Nath., 502-3 501-2 1
John, Nath., Robt.): 7/5/1831; 7/23/1899; m. 6/9/1864, Sarah Jane Farwell, (of Nelson, N.H. (another report has it: "S. Jennie Farwell, of Harrisonville, N.H.," but the former is believed correct)
i Hattie Jennie: 3/28/1865; 11/24/1930, m. 9/22/1892, Charles A. Royce: ch: Lucy Marian (6/4/1895; m. 8/26/1916, Wm. S. MacGeachey: ch: Bertha Marian, 10/26/1917; Roberta Frances, 7/30/1920), James Darius (2/1/1897; m. 10/1/1921, Gertrude Clark
ii Bertha Mayre: 3/6/1867; teacher, Gardner, Mass. 43
iii Grace Nellie: 10/19/1868; 1/16/1871.
iv Elwyn Wellington: 6/4/1870: m. 11/10/1893, Adnie E. Russell.
v Minnie Bell: 8/19/1873; m. 12/20/1898, Charles

H. Wheeler: ch: Maud Frances (12/29/1899; grad. of Boston University),
vi Arthur Farwell: 1/8/1874; m. 6/29/1910, Blanche L. White: ch: Leslie Wellington (5/13/1913).
vii Gertrude Aba: 7/19/1876; m. 10/25/1900, Herbert S. Currier.
viii Edgar Gurler: 7/31/1880; now l. R.F.D., Chesham, Vt.; connected with U.S. Postal service.
ix Leslie Burton: 11/23/1882; 1/1/1901.

3 511-7 707-6 505-5 503-4 502-3
519 SEWALL ABIJAH (William, Jr.; William, Abijah, Nath., John, Matr. 501-2 1
Nath., Robt.):11/12/1833; 6/4/1875; m. 11/12/1856, Lucy Maria Derby (10/9/1838, Dublin, N.H.). The members of this family belong to the Bapt., Cong., and Meth. Episc. churches. Lucy Maria Derby is a daughter of Sherman Derby, son of Samuel Derby. Samuel D. fought in the revolutionary war and was in the service over three years; was at the battles of Stillwater, Sept. 17, 1777, Saratoga, Oct. 7, 1777, and Quaker Hill, Aug. 29, 1778. Samuel D. married Hannah Minot, fourth dau. of Colonel James Minot (1728-73), of New Haven, Conn. Hannah was a descendant from George Minot (b. Saffon Walden, Eng.; bept. in the parish church of that town, 11/20/1592). George Minot came to America and was one of the founders of Dorchester, Mass., where he d., 12/24/1671, age 79. George Minot was prominent in both state and church affairs. He was the eldest son of John Minot. John was "elder" of Little Chesterford, Eng., and was the eldest son of Robert. Robert was the second son of John Minot, of Springwell, whose will was probated in the archdeaconry of Colchester, 12/18/1542. John was the son of William and William was the son of John, who was the elder son of "Thomas Minot, Esquire, of Saffon Walden, Honorable Secretary to the Abbot of Waldeb." Thomas m. the dau. of Thomas de Hasilden and granddaughter of Sir Thomas de Burgh (Earl of the Yeats family). In the survey of the manor of the Abbey of Walden (1399) there is an account of the lands held by Thomas Minot and his sons John and Richard.
526 i Eugene Roger.
ii Hettie M.: 8/24/1860; Keene, N.H.; m. 12/1/1880, Clayton Alfred Phelps (7/4/1855), at Keene; ch: Zoella (10/20/1881, Harrisville, N.H.; d. at Keene), Austin Clayton (6/28/1887, Harrisville; m. 5/23/1907, Florence Messer (3/7/1889); now l. Bernardstown, Mass).
iii Mertella Eliza: 2/18/1867, Harrisville, N.H.; m. at Keene, N.H., by Rev. Charles E. Harrington, 8/20/1885, George Bion Tyler 12/23/1861; 9/11/1893; m. (2nd) 9/22/1897, at Worcester, Mass., Herbert Pond (8/7/1848, Keene, 6/9/1918, Keene). This marriage was solemnized by Rev. A.Z. Conrad, D.D. (ten of his direct ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War and two uncles were killed in

the Civil War). Widow now l. at 7 S. Lincoln St., Keene, N.H.
527 iv William Sherman.
528 v Ernest Sewall.

8 512-7 508-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2

520 BENJAMIN FRANCIS (Benj., Benj., Abijah, Nath., Nohh, Nath., 1 Robt): Born Boston, Mass., 8/14/1820; d. at his home, Orange, N.J., 1/19/1886; m. 5/30/1844, Lucy Barrett Jewett, dau. of John Jewett, of Rowley, Mass. and N.Y.C. (The Jewett families have a Genealogy, including over 12,000 numbers). Benjamin Francis went to N.Y.C. about 1838; was with William C. Langler Dry Goods Commission merchants about 7 yrs.; was in the same business for himself for a time and then entered business with his father-in-law, John Jewett. They were the leading manufacturers of dry goods for 23 yrs. He was a partner in the firm of Burgess and Seaver, importers of linens, 1863-65, then retired on account of his health. He was interested all his life in charitable work, news boys lodging houses, etc. Member and one of the founders of Second Unitarian Church, B'lyn.

520 i Henry Gardner.
ii Lucy Jewett: 9/15/1845, B'lyn; 3/11/1916, E. Orange, N.J.; m. 12/9/1874, (William R. Thrope (1851; 5/20/1883): ch: Lucy Seaver (3/6/1880), William Heron (11/2/1881; m. Katherine Willson: son , Richard), Grace Hilton (9/2/1890); some of ch. now l. 451 Central Ave., East Orange, N.J.
iii Grace Hilton: 10/18/1855; 5/9/1858.
iv Benjamin Frank: 3/17/1858; unm.; connected with Wm. A. and Alfred T. White, merchants and improved dwellings for working people of N.Y.C. He has been with this firm for 40 yrs? and is now Secretary. (See line 25 of 512).

8 512-7 508-6 505-5 503-4 502-3 501-2

521 MARY ELIZABETH (Benj., Benj., Abijah, Nath., Nohh, Nath., 1 Robt.): 9/8/1825; m. 5/3/1847, William Blanchard, in Boston.
i Sarah Lovell: 9/13/1848; 5/9/1851.
ii Frances Kendall: 6/29/1852; 5/12/1914; m. 10/30/1872, Henry Gordon Hawes: ch: Mary (d. in infancy), Bessie Gordon (m. Sept., 1897, Francis Morton Shaw: ch: Morton, 5/22/1905, d. in infancy; Philip Morton, 3/31/1907; Katharine Blanchard, 7/31/1908; Francis Morton, Jr., 6/22/1910), Henry Gordon, Jr. (m. Sept., 1911, Frances Habirshaw: ch: Henry Gordon, 3rd., 9/13/1912; Frederick Habishaw, March, 1915).
530 iii Benjamin Seaver.
iv Mary Lambert: 6/20/1860; m. 10/3/1880, William C. Williams, of Dedham, Mass.: ch: Katharine (6/17/1890; m. 6/22/1913, Walter C. Hodgdon), William Lambert (5/23/1891), Benjamin Seaver (1/

9/1894), Mary (7/1/1896; m. 10/3/1916, Samuel Tacre Brush), Rosamond (12/8/1897; m. 5/22/1920, John Burney Pierce: ch: John Burney, Jr., 3/3/1924), Eleanor (1/13/1905).

8

522 JOSEPH H. (s. of 516) deceased; m. Mary Gillespie; widow now l. 3 Wynnewood Ave., Merion, Pa.

i Howard E.: 3/31/1878: m. Susan Trotter Price; l. at Brooms Hills in 1910; now l. Montgomery Ave., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

ii Jessie G.: m. William Percy Simpson.

iii Arthur: d. 1900: son, Arthur W. (1899).

iv Emma: half sister of Howard E.

8

523 GEORGE ARTHUR (s. of 517): 7/17/1830; 10/12/1899, New Orleans, La.; m. Margie Ford, of Va.; widow now l. with ch. in New Orleans.

i George Arthur, Jr.: 1886.

ii Edward Ford: 1888.

iii Margie: 1891.

8 517-7 509-6 505-5 503-4 502-3

524 JOSEPH ALFRED (Wm. Whitney, Jos., Abijah, Nath., John, 501-2 1 Nath., Robt.): (Joseph Albert, as shown on p. 68, incorrect); 7/5/1834, N.Y.C.; 6/16/1911: m. Mary Elizabeth (12/24/1840; 7/24/1879), dau of John Hathorbeck of Newark, N.J.; m. (2nd) 1881, Mrs. Statira B. Hodard, of Penna. Ch. below by first w. In the early fifties he went west and engaged in business in Iowa, returning east at the beginning of the Civil War, and took up his residence at Roseville, N.J., removing to Bklyn in 1888. He was a member of the Consolidated Stock Exchange and of the firm of Ellis & Seaver, stockbrokers. In the later years of his life he was Superintendent of the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club, Southampton, Long Is.

i Blanche: 5/31/1861; 6/3/1878; m.: Presb.

531 ii Dr. Alfred Drew.

iii Mary: 1/12/1872; m. 12/25/1898, Irving Clark, of Summit, N.J.

iv Bessie: 3/28/1864; m. 5/18/1883. Wm. J. Durfey, of Montclair, N.J.: dau. Helen Elizabeth.

532 v Spencer Raynor.

vi Helen: 3/31/1877; m. E. Paul Staunton; formerly l. #516 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.; now l. 33 Fielding Court, South Orange, N.J.: ch. Doris, Gardner; Christian Scientists.

vii William Herbert: 3/19/1871: 5/23/1872.

8 517-7 509-6 505-5 503-4 502-3

525 ALEXANDER HARRISON (Wm. Whitney, Jos., Abijah, Nath., John, 501-2 1 Nath., Robt.): Born N.Y.C., 2/17/1841; m. Ann Lathrop (d. 2/7/1875) dau. of Daniel and Ann H. Dodge, of Bklyn, formerly of Woburn, Mass.; was in the Civil War, 1861-65;

still living.

i Charles Arthur: 5/15/1866; m. Mary, dau. of Jas. Freeland Wilcox, of B'lyn. For many yrs. he and his bro. Daniel Badger S., conducted a department Store in B'lyn, under the name of Seaver Brothers. During the World War he served in France as a Y.M.C.A. Secretary, with headquarters at Paris. Was engaged in keeping the Y.M.C.A. posts near Paris supplied. Was in Paris at the time of the bombardment by the German Big Berthas. Now l. at Smithton Branch, L.I., N.Y. ch: Florence Wilcox (1/23/1891; m. 6/10/1917, Edward Walker), Arthur Freeland (2/26/1894; m. Dorothy (Grad. of Wellesley Coll), dau. Carolyn Hill Moore, of B'lyn; grad. Univ. of Penna.; men. of Phi Sigma Kappa. During the World War he served in the U.S. Army Air Service; was on active duty at the front in France, as First Lieut. in the Bombing Division, and brought down three German planes; was awarded the Croix de Guerre and the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery in action. Now l. at Yonkers, N.Y. Has 2 ch.

ii Cara Abbie: 11/15/1867; 4/29/1916; m. 11/15/1894, George W. Larson: ch: George Alfred (12/10/1895; 9/21/1919, in Cuba, was Second Lieut. in the U.S. Marine Corps at the time of his death), Helen (3/30/1898; d. at birth); Carrie Abbie afterwards m. Archibald Fleming MacLiesh, of B'lyn. Ch: Archibald F., Jr. (3/4/1911; 4/29/1916).

533 iii Daniel Badger.

534 iv Alfred Laighton.

535 v Frank Alexander.

9 519-8 511-7 507-6 505-5

526 EUGENE ROGER (Sewall Abijah, Wm., Jr., William, Abijah,
503-4 502-3 501-2 1
Nath., John, Nath., Robt.): 4/12/1858, Nelson, N.H.; 4/2/1908, Keene, N.H.; m. 1/5/1882, Margaret E. MacPhee (b. 12/10/1860, Prince Edward Island; 4/2/1908. This family, also, is quite patriotic, as is shown by record of service in World War, below.

i Florence Maria: 10/15/1888; m. Harry Alvin Brown (Principal of State Normal School at Oshkosh, Wis.), of Keene, N.H., 12/23/1908; now l. Oshkosh, Wis.

ii Walter Eugene: 3/12/1881; served in W.W., overseas, as expert mechanic in the Aviation Corps; now l. Springfield, Mass

iii Anna Louise: 9/6/1886; m. Leon Ellis, of Keene, N.H.: 1 son, 1 dau.

iv Bertha Eliza: 3/19/1880; m. 6/8/1909. Mr. Whipple, of Keene, N.H.

v Adelaide Lillian: 12/15/1898, m. 10/31/1910, George E. Newman, Jr., Keene, N.H., 1 son, 1 dau

vi Lloyd Sewall: 9/16/1895; served in France with 103rd Div., during W.W.; was shell shocked; now l. Keene, N.H.
vii Ruth Mertella: 1/1/1897; Principal of Junior High School, Durham, N.H.
viii Charlotte J.E.: 8/9/1898, Swanzey, N.H.; nurse at Peter Bingham Hospital, Boston.
ix Gardner Hill: 12/17/1899; Keene, N.H.; served in U.S. Navy during W.W., at age 17.
x Helen B.: 9/4/1901; d. of influenza, during W.W., at Keene, N.H.
xi Ronald M.: 1/22/1904.

9
527 WILLIAM SHERMAN (s. of 519): 5/28/1869; m. 6/28/1894, Bertha M. Sibley (5/27/1869, Worcester, Mass.); lat Worcester; machinist; now l. Clara St., Worcester, Mass.
i Hazel Harriet: 9/28/1895.

9
528 ERNEST SEWALL (s. of 519): 12/19/1873; m. 3/1/1897, Emma E. Gregory (May, 1878; 11/30/1910, Kenosha, Wis.), at Racine, Wis.; has a general store at Port Deposit, Md.
i Dorothy Nettie: 12/13/1897; m. Wm. Ernest Stein, Jr.
ii Mertella Maud: 12/19/1899; m. Carl Carpenter. He is a grad. of the Univ. of Ia. and is a civil engineer. Served in the W.W.; now l. Milwaukee, or Ia. City, Ia.
iii Mildred Emma: 5/17/1902.
iv Lucile Eliza: May, 1907.
v Eugene Gregory: 7/8/1910.

9 502-8 512-7 508-6 505-5 503-4
529 HENRY GARDNER (Benj. Francis, Benj., Benj., Abijah, Nath., 502-3 501-2 1
John, Nath., Robt.): Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 10/16/1845; educated in private schools of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Orange, N.J. At age of 16 he was a clerk with East Indies Importing House; at 30 a merchant in teas and Japanese goods and continued in this business for 25 yrs.; in 1771-73, he travelled through Europe, India, China and Japan; Secretary of The Citizens Union for one year; newspaper work, one yr.; extending house number system of Greater New York, 2 yrs.; service in the Park Department, 10 yrs.; farming at Englishtown, N.J., 10 yrs. Married, 10/7/1880, Cornelia R. Latta (6/27/1854; 5/29/1922), dau. of John E. Latta, of Philadelphia, Pa. For many years Mr. Seaver has been greatly interested in the genealogy of the Seaver families, and has favored the publication of a Genealogy, to include the data published by Trask (32) and to cover the period since 1872. He has united his efforts with those of the author of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY, has contributed considerable material which he secured by research, correspondence and personal interviews, and has made a financial contribution toward the expense of the publication. (See Introduction). Mr. Seaver is now living with his daughter, Emma Seaver Fiske, at 626 Arlington Ave., Westfield, N.J.

i Emma Latta (Seaver) Fiske; b. 8/1/1881; educated in Erasmus High School, Brooklyn, and Training School for Teachers, N.Y.C.; President of Women's Club, and Sec'y Board of Park Commissioners, Westfield, N.J. Married, 10/9/1907, Floyd W. Fiske. Mr. Fiske was b. Herkimer, N.Y., 8/31/1882. He was Traffic Manager, U.S. Express Co.; Sec'y to the Commissioner of Health of N.Y.C., under Mayor Mitchell; Member Food Administration during the W.W; Pres't F.W. Fiske Co., Inc., food products; Vice-Pres't, Board of Education, Westfield, N.J.; Pres't, Masonic Club, and member of Atlas Lodge F. & A.M., Westfield, N.J. Mr. and Mrs. Fiske both members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Fiske was an influential citizen of Westfield, and his death, 10/17/1923, was the occasion of grief to the entire town. Daughter, Marion Seaver Fiske, 10/19/1911.

ii Laura Jewett (Seaver) Smith: b. 2/18/1884; attended Erasmus High School; m. 6/9/1915, Edric Brooks Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., grad. of Harvard College and Mass. Inst. of Tech., Member Society Mechanical Engineers, Gen'l Mgr. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, N.Y.C. Children: Edric Brooks Smith, Jr., 4/23/1917; Benjamin Seaver Smith, 5/30/1921.

iii Henry Blanchard Seaver: 5/14/1888; grad. Erasmus High School and Dartmouth College, State Exp. Sta., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., and Lecturer on Horticulture at latter; District Sales Mgr. Niagara Sprayer Co., Westport, N.Y.; farmer and fruit grower at Englishtown, N.J.; now l. at New Brunswick. Married, 10/24/1911, Bertha Ray (adopted dau. of George Thackery), born Ida May, dau. of Louis and Hester (Devereux) Gamage, of Westboro, Mass. Children: Marjorie Ray, 8/14/1912; Robert Devereux, 5/1914; Barbara Latta, 1/22/1923.

530 BENJAMIN SEAVER BLANCHARD (s. of Mary Elizabeth (Seaver) Blanchard-521): It is considered that the interest which the Blanchard families, particularly Charles Barnes Blanchard, below, have taken in the history of the Seaver families, entitles them to the distinction of being given an individual number in THE SEAVER GENEALOGY. Mr. Blanchard was b. 9/22/1836; grad. Harvard Coll., M.D.; m. 11/30/1887, Clara Fessenden Barnes; Unitarian; d. Jan., 1921. Dr. Blanchard was a well beloved family physician in Brookline, Mass., where he resided.

i. Fessenden Seaver Blanchard: 11/7/1888; m. 1/12/1918, Mary C. Bryant: ch: Martha Lyman Blanchard, 2/3/1920.

ii Charles Barnes Blanchard: 4/2/1892; m. 10/16/1920, Theresa, dau. of A. Windsor Weld, of Brookline. Much credit is due to Mr. Blanchard for the contribution.

of date which he has made for THE S.G. Now l. 16 Park Drive, B'lyn.

iii Edith Page: 4/22/1897; twin of Benjamin Seaver.

iv Benjamin Seaver: 4/22/1897; twin of Edith.

9 524-8 517-7 509-6 505-5

531 Dr. ALFRED DREW (Jos. Alfred, Wm. Whitney, Jos., Abijah, 503-4 502-3 501-2 1 Nath., John, Nath., Robt.): 9/17/1864; m. 6/4/1891, Anna B. Lamberton (12/8/1866), of B'lyn; grad N.Y. College of Dentistry; Presby.; Now l. 134 Park Place, B'lyn.

i Serena: b. 9/12/1893; m. 4/7/1917, Emory Gale Felton. (Mr. Felton was an Ensign in the U.S. Navy during the world war; died on active duty, 10/12/1918. Ch: Gale Seaver Felton (11/13/1918). Mrs. Felton was married, 5/26/1922, to Charles J. Ogg. Now living at Montclair, N.J.

ii Drew: b. 8/8/1897; studied at the University of Va; member of Theta Delta Chi Fraternity: enl. in N.Y. First Cavalry, April, 1917; transferred to Aviation Corps and served until Nov., 1918.

iii Spencer William: 3/24/1899; 6/2/1905.

532 SPENCER RAYNOR (Bro. of 531): 12/4/1874, Sydney, Australia; m. 12/28/1898, Kathleen Holmes; Presb; now l. at Wyoming (?), N.J.

i Constance Mary.

ii Raynor Kingsland.

iii Dorothy.

iv William Holmes.

v Kathleen Louise.

9 525-8 517-7 509-6 505-5 503-4

533 DANIEL BADGER (Alex. H., Wm. Whitney, Jos., Abijah, Nath., 502-3 501-2 1 John, Nath., Robt.): 12/14/1869; m. Jane Akhurst (d. 2/4/1923), dau. of Captain James Smith, of B'lyn; Prot. Episc.; mem. B'lyn Chamber of Commerce; Day Star Lodge No. 798, F.& A.M.; Warden of St. Philip's P.E. church; Sect'y-Treas. of SEAVER BROS. DEPARTMENT STORE, 5002 8th Ave., B'lyn; Organized his employees into a Branch of the Red Cross during the W.W. Active in sale of Gov't bonds. Now l. 1063 85th Street, B'lyn.

i Lloyd Badger: 1/6/1894; m. 9/14/1923, Olive Oatman Woodward, dau. of Mrs. Charles Herbert Woodward, of Watertown, Conn.; grad. Cornell Univ., class of 1917; Joined the American Field Service for Ambulance duty with the French Army, Mar., 1917; and received a citation from the French Government. After dec. of war between the U.S. and Germany, he entered the U.S. Air Service. Made Lieut.; qualified as pursuit pilot. While on duty his plane crashed, his arm was badly broken and he was on the disability list for the remainder of the war. Took a course under the Federal Board for Vocational Training. Now employed with the H.K.H. Silk Co., Watertown, Conn., where he resides. Member St. Philip's P.E. church, Dyke Heights, B'lyn. Member Phi Kappa Sigma, Alpha Phe Chapter.

ii James Daniel: 1/16/1896; m. July, 1920, Margaret Brigham, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Brigham; grad. Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., Class of 1917; Lieut. in the Army Air Service during W.W.; qualified as pursuit pilot and was sent to France in the fall of 1918, but did not see active service; now in the employ of Harris Forbes & Co., Boston; while in college he was editor of "Hamilton Life," the college paper, and won a prize in oratory; mem. Pentagon and Psi Upsilon fraternity; mem. St. Philips P.E. church, Dyke Heights, B'lyn; now l. Waban, Mass.: ch: Margaret Ann (5/30/1921).

iii Ann Akhurst: 10/26/1897; m. 9/30/1923, Harold Austin; grad. of Wells College, N.Y.C., Class of 1921; active in Red Cross work during W.W.; her husband, Harold Austin Johnston, is Supt. of the H.K.H. Silk Mills at Watertown, Conn., where they reside.

iv Charles Hunneman: 9/19/1899; grad. Hamilton College, Class of 1921; mem. Army Training Corps during W.W.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Psi chapter, and The Sophomore Society; received his "HH" in football; now with Sassatt & Co., Brokers, N.Y.C. Married 7/21/1918, Elizabeth Coe, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Mansfield Buffman, of Waban, Mass.; now l. 1063 85th St., B'lyn.

v John Alfred: 3/3/1904; 12/16/1905.

vi Jane Abbie: 2/21/1910; now in H.S.; living with sister Ann Akhurst, above.

9 525-8 517-7 509-6 505-5 503-4
534 ALFRED LAIGHTON (Alex H., Wm. W., Jos., Abijah, Nath.,
502-3 501-2 1
John, Nath., Robt.): 3/31/1872; m. 9/16/1896, Agnes Violet, dau. of Daniel and Ann Lyon, formerly of Petersburg, Va. Agnes d. 4/25/1917 and he m. (2nd) Anna A., dau' of Allen Brown, of B'lyn. The ch. are by first wife. Mr. Seaver is Secretary of Greenwood Cemetery, B'lyn; now l. 11 E. 19th St., B'lyn.

i Eleanor Badger: 12/4/1897; m. 5/12/1923, Reginald Coe Massonneau, of B'lyn. She designed and painted the sketch for one of the Red Cross posters which was used in their campaign this fall.

ii Alfred Laighton, Jr.: 2/3/1902; student at Hamilton College.

9
535 FRANK ALEXANDER (bro. of 534): Jan. (or Feb) 11, 1875; m. 10/8/1902, Emmaline, dau. of George Burrill, of B'lyn; was in the real estate business; he d. 2/4/1920; widow now l. 240 81st St., B'lyn.

i William Burrill: 9/16/1903.

ii Frank Alexander, Jr.: 11/18/1910.

iii Warren Warner: 6/19/1913.

(END OF GROUP F.)

PART IV

FAMILIES BELIEVED TO BE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT SEAVER-1.

While no definite connection has been established between Robert Seaver-1 and the families of this section, the names, locations and other matters held in common with persons known to be his descendants justify this classification.

All the data in this section, excepting that relating to Col. Joel Joshua Seaver and his descendants (605), Group F., and the Groups following J. is of dates previous to 1891.

GROUP F.

601 Captain ROBERT: b.-Raby, N.H., 1743; d. 1828; m. Joanna Parmenter.
- i Eleanor: 1764 (?); m. Abijah Parker.
- 602 ii Joshua.
- iii Sarah: 1770; m. Sam'l Douglas, Jr; ch: James, Louisa (m. Eli Parker: eight children).
- iv Robert: 1774;
- v Mary: 1771: m. Ezra Shattuck and Sam'l Perkins.

602 JOSHUA: 1765-1835; l. at Raby (now Brookline) N.H., and Salisbury, Vt.; farmer and cooper; m. Esther Russell (7 ch. by her), and Betsy Bigelow (6 ch. by her). The Bigelows have a Genealogy in which they show this connection with the Seaver family.
- 603 i Robert.
- ii Sarah: 1793; m. Jonas Kendall; l. B'line: ch: Dan'l, Sam'l, Jonas, John.
- iii Persis: 1795; m. Isaac Blivins: they has 6 ch. who l. at McDonough, N.Y.
- 604 iv Asa.
- v Susannah: 1799; m. Chas. Barrett; l. at Lowell, Mass., and Manchester, N.H.: ch: Chas. (Franklin, Mass.), Henry (Manchester, N.H.), a dau.
- vi Mary: 1801; m. John Adams;
- vii Sophronia: 1803; Nath. Cotton: dau. Nellie.
- viii Esther: 1814-1825.
- ix Joanna Parmenter: 1817; m. Silas Stevens: 2 ch. Entire family was lost at sea.
- x James B.: m. Jean Perkins; l. Dickinson, N.Y.; cooper; ch: Willard E. (1850; m. Olivia Hathorn, and Ella S. Webb; lumberman: ch: Emma G., Lola B., Theron Sm'l.
- xi Lucile A.: 1821; m. Josh. Bemis: ch: Ida (m. Wm. B. Fanning; l. Worcester, Mass.), Emma (m. Sawyer; l Worcester, Mass).
- 605 xii Col. Joel Joshua.
- xiii John K.: 1826; m. Harriet N. Moore; l. Malone, N.Y.; Ch: Milton (1850-60), Clin J. (1851-62;

m. Mattie Lovell, and Rose L. Elliott: ch: Mattie L., 1876; Elliott O., 1881, deceased, 1 ch.).

603 ROBERT: 1791; 1861; m. Hepsibah Gibson; l. B'line, N.H.
- i Heman: 1814; m. Elizabeth Boyelston, and two others: ch: Jennie (Boston), George W. (in Cal), Ionnah (Boston), Sarah J.
- ii Asa: 1816; m. Rebecca Hutchinson; l. B'line, Mass.; carpenter: ch: Harriett L. (1841) m. H.B. Stiles), Theresa M. (1843; m. Rev. J.T. Abbott: ch: Geo. H.), Josephine (1845), Roswell (1848-49), John F. (1847-47), Mary E. (1850-51).
- iii William: m. Sophia Warner; l. Lowell, Mass.m R.R. engineer; ch. Geo. W. (d.; w. 1.), another, name unknown, Lizzie S. (m. Clark Carroll, Station ag't, Lawrence, Mass.)
- iv Susan: 1821-86; m. D.A. Alexander, Dan'l Wiggins, and Mr. Lovejoy: ch: Clista (m. David Malue), David, L., Richard, David M., Albert, Asa, Lizzie.
- v Miranda: m. John Upton; l. Merced, Calif.: ch: 4.
- vi Charles: l. Maysville, Calif.
- vii Mary Jane: m. Chas. Wiggins: r ch.
- viii Eliza A.: m. Luther Binge: 3 ch.

604 ASA: 1797; m. Abigail Turner; l. Gt. Falls, N.H.; machinist;
- i Robert Russell: 1820; m. Susan Colton; l. Greenwich, Mass.; carpenter: ch: Edward R. (l. Stoneham, Mass.; engineer), George A. (l. Stoneham).
- ii Eliz. E.: 1822; m. Benj. Traucx, Jr.; l. Malden, Mass.: ch: Benj. R. (1847), Geo. W. (1850), Frank M. (1852), Eliza A. (1854).
- iii Saphronoa A.: 1824; l. Hotel Oxford, Boston.
- iv Chas. A. v Susan.

605 Colonel JOEL JOSHUA: b. Salisbury, Vt., 12/17/1822; d. 11/29/1899; m. Ann Eliza (1825; 5/31/1869), dau. of Lucinda and Dan'l Brown, and (2nd) May E. Hadley (1842; 1907), of Westville, N.Y. Another report says his second w. was Mary E. Brown. The following extract is copied from "Historical Sketches of Franklin County," (N.Y.)- p. 778, published by Frederick J., son of Col. J.J., 1918: "JOEL J. SEAVER, b. at Salisbury, Vt., 12/17/1822, came to Bangor as a boy, and learned the tinsmith's trade with an uncle, James Bigelow. In 1842 he entered the "PALLADIUM" office as an apprentice, and in 1850 became one of the proprietors and editors of that publication---continuing his interest in it, at times actively and at other times only as part proprietor and as advisor of its active managers, to the day of his death. He was the strongest editorial writer in this section of the State---virile, positive and trenchant. When Sumpter was fired upon, he was the first man in Franklin County to enlist and left Malone in early May, 1861, as Captain of a company which was mustered into service as a unit of the famous 16th regiment. He was promoted major, lieut-colonel,

and colonel and at the expiration of his two year's of service was offered a commission as brigadier-general. Colonel Seaver was a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1867, and was postmaster at Malone for four years from 1874. He was also for many years a member of the board of education of the village school district of Malone, and at one time its president. He d. Nov. 29, 1889."

i Frederick J.: 1851; May 1922; author of "Historical Sketches of Franklin County," (N.Y)-1918.

ii Albert H.: 1859; m. 7/11/1918, Elizabeth Powell (11/11/1863) dau. of Albert M. and Anna Bates Powell; machinist; now employed with Westinghouse E. & M. Co. Mr. Seaver left Malone, N.Y., where he was b., in 1880 and spend several yrs. working at his trade, in several large shops in Mass., N.H., and Maine. On 10/21/1885 he went out before the mast on the sailing ship FREDERICK BILLINGS, of Camden, Me., on a voyage to Yokohama, Japan, with 110,000 cases of kerosine and several hundred tons of general cargo. During this voyage of 21,000 miles, which lasted 149 days, he saw but few ships and knew nothing of what was going on in the outside world. Soon after his arrival in Japan he joined the Japan Mail S.S. Co., as junior and chief engineer and sailed in several of the steamers of that company. During the war between China and Japan, 1894-5 he was in the transport service and received a decoration from the government in recognition of his services. In 1899 he joined the Oriental S.S. Co., of Tokyo, Japan, as chief engineer of one of their mail steamers plying between Hong Kong and San Francisco. Was with this company for most of the time during the next ten years, except the period of the Russo-Japanese war. Returned to Malone, N.Y., in 1910, after an absence of 25 yrs. In 1912 he went to Korea as a chief engineer in the employ of a gold mining company. Not liking the country or the conditions he returned to the U.S., in 1914. On his two voyages around the globe, he covered over 100,000 and visited many of the most interesting ports. During the past seven years he has been in the service of the Westinghouse E. & M. Co. Now l. 5919 Summer St., Phila., Pa.

iii Herbert H.: 1872; connected with Peoples Trust Co., Malone, N.Y.: dau. Marian (employed at St Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, O.)

GROUP G.

606 JAMES: 1. Sterling, Mass.; farmer.

i James. ii Sally. iii Sally: m. Parker, 3 ch.

607 iv Joseph.

607 JOSEPH: 1780-1845 (58); m. Persis Howe; l. Sterling, Mass. and various places in Vt.

i Joseph S.: 1813; m. Amanda Hosley; l. E. Manchester, Vt.: ch: John (1839; l. Springfield, Mass.), Adeline (m. Reynolds, and Richardson), Silas (d. y.), Mary (d.y.), Geo. (d.y.), Flora (m. Milton Mc. Donald; l. Palmer, Mass.), Mary (1851), Ella (1853; m. Adelbert Howard; l. Schenectady, N.Y.), Abby (m. Dan'l Taft), Elizabeth (1860; m. Wm. Heath; l. Palmer, Mass), Geo.(d.y.), James (1862; m. Mary Lovett; tool maker; l. Wallingford, Conn.).

ii John: 1815; l. Old Boylesten, Mass.

iii Silas Howe: 1817; m. Lucina Reynolds; l. Manchester, Vt.:Ch: Charles (1841; m. Jennie Felkins; l. Manchester, Vt.: ch: harry D., 1878; Frank R., 1879; Myron L., 1882), Eliza (1846; m. Wm. Warren; l. Johnsonville, N.Y.), Mary (1849; twin of Martha; m. Wm. Widley; l. Conewango Valley, N.Y.), Martha (1849; twin of Mary; m. Eugene Bizallion; l. Middletown Springs, Vt.), Susan (1851; m. Sam'l Felkins; l. Lansingburgh, N.Y.), Henry (1853; m. Carrie Rogers; l. Morris, Ill.), Mabel (1852), Clara L. (1859), George (1862-63).

iv Persis: 1819; l. Leominster, Mass.

v Mary: 1821; l. Lancaster, Mass.

vi Samuel: 1823: l. Jeffrey, N.H.

GROUP H.

608 ELLIOTT: His father (name unknown) was born in Canada but removed to N.H., where Elliott was b. (Ramsey, N.H.)

609 i Elliott.

609 ELLIOTT: b. Ramsey, N.H.; m. Sarah Payne.

i True Worthy: 1814-1884; m. Mary A. Murphy; l. Chester, N.H., N.Y.C., and Boston: ch: True Mortimer (1839-39; ch: Francis M., his s. Thos. M., was b. 1837; Hartland), Mary A. (1841), Alice S. (1843; m. H. Partridge).

ii Rebecca: 1816; m. Camoric.

iii Freeman: 1818. iv Alfred: 1820.

v Mary. vi Sam'l: 3 girls.

GROUP I.

610 The name of the head of this Group is unknown, but the three following are brothers.

i Ebenezer: l. Bridgeton, Me.: ch: Lucinda (m. Hy Daniels; l. Shawmut Ave., Boston), Mary (same ad), Amasa (d. 1880; m. Betsy: 2 ch., 1 d.y), Robt. Andrew (1842; m. Emma Worthy: ch. Inez and Ottillie I.)

ii John: m. Mary: ch: Catherine(m. Shepard; l. Chicago, Ill), Martha (m. Marcellus Batts; l. Marsailles, Ill.), Caroline (m. Wm. Eggleston;

l. Plainfield, N.H.), Annie (m. Geo. Conant; l. Chicago), George, Frank Wm. (d. 1869; m. Sarah R. Hodgen: ch: Geo. Hy., 1856, his ch: Sarah M., 1877-78, Lillian J., 1879).

611 iii William.

611 WILLIAM: d. about 1855; m. Sarah Crockett; l. Windham, Me.

612 i Joseph.

ii Hannah: d. about 1855.

iii William: 1809-86; m. Mary J. Clark; l. Wayland, Mich.: ch: Elbridge G.C. (1836-63), Hannah J. (1839-87; m. J. True, and E.W. Pickett; l. Wayland, Mich.), Hanna S. (1841; m. C.C. Cam; l. Sand Lake, Mich.) ch: Laila), Isabel S. (m. Alonzo Kennev; l. Woodville, Mich), Geo. A. (18-45; 1842), Mary E. (1846; m. C. Vandenwater, or Vanderwater; l. Wayland, Mich.), Georgiana (18-49; m. C.L. Johnson), Abbie (1857; m. T.C. Jeffries.

iv Harriet: m. Wm. Procter: ch: Hannah J. (m. Geo. Marberry, d.; l. Windham, Me.

612 JOSEPH: 1804; m. Sarah P. Clark; l. Detroit, Me. and Lawrence, Mass.; farmer.

i Harriet: 1834; m. Abner Clark; l. Lowell, Mass.: ch: Fred'k A. (Lynn, Mass.,; shoemaker).

ii Caroline: 1836; m. Eben Burton; l. Alpena, Mich.: Ch: Frances (m. Jas. Tuttle), Cora (Aplena, Mich), Ann (Aplena, Mich.; school teacher).

iii Nancy J.: 1838; m. Marshall Connell; l. 14 Ackland St., Lawrence, Mass.: chN Wm. B., Harriet.

iv Wm. L.: 1840; m. Mary Roberts; factory foreman; Lawrence, Mass: ch: Edwin (d.y.), Harriett (18-66), John L. (1870).

v Mary A.: 1842-45. vi Charlotte F.: 1844.

vii Matilda: 1850; m. Asa B. Hazeltine: 4 s., all at Phila., Pa.

viii Chas. Henry: 1852; m. Florence E. Rines; sash maker; 6 ch. d.y.

GROUP J.

613 JOSEPH: l. near Camden, N.J. and in Cincinnati, O; b. 1760.

i Job: 1794; l. in J.P. and at Edwardsville, O.: Ch: Eleanor (1818; l. Clarksville, O.), David (1820-81), Joseph (1823; m. Eliz. Clinton; l. Stuart, Ia.; ch: Preston L., 1861), Lydia (18-25-55), Eliz. (1827-50), Harriett (1829), Amanda (1831-76), George L. (1840)

GROUP K.

614 JOHN: l. Monsona, Mass. (?); m. Susannah ---.

i Moses. ii Eliza. iii Albert. iv Hiram.

v George. vi John Gilman: 10 ch. 615vii Pearley.

viii Alvin. ix Abigail. x Persis. xi Dexter.

615 PEARLY: 1818-76; l. Monson, Mass., and Bartonsville, N.C.
i John F.L.: 1840; m. Emily M. Smith: ch: Kate I. (1869), John W. (1875).
ii Julia M.: 1835-35.
iii Wm. Titus: 1838; m. Ellen J. Davidson; Chris. Sci. healer; l. "Spfa.," Mass: ch: Fred'k. L., Benj. F., Wm. H., Winifred, Edna M., Grace F., Chas. L. (1856-72), Mary G., Fanny I., Henry E. (1871), Edith.
iv Chas. E.: 1843-81; m. Emma Clough; Meth. Epis. minister; Chicopee Falls, Mass: ch: Chas. J. (1872), Edgar W. (1874).
v Ann E.: 1846; m. E.P. Clark; l. Holyoke, Mass.: ch: Kate E., Edw. S. (1873), Fred'k B. (1878), Alice M.
vi Elizabeth F.: 1852; m. Hugh Craig: ch: Geo. L.

GROUP L.

616 Name unknown. d. when his s. was age 9. His w.,dBetsy M. (Davis), d. 1868. Had no brothers or sisters.
617 i Joseph Nelson. (No others)

617 JOSEPH NELSON: Moved from Taunton, Mass., Wareham. m. Rebecca F. Hathaway (d. age 42), of Wareham, and Betsy Westgate, of Wareham. d. at age of 75 yrs., 11 mos. Enlisted in Co. K., 3rd Mass. Reg., for 9 mos., at first call for volunteers in Civil War. Re-enlisted and served to end of war. Meth. Episc., as were those of his ch. who remained in Wareham. First 3 ch. were by first w.
i Marietta E.; 1855.
ii Clarence L.: m. Emma Hudson, of Wareham; d. 1920; farmer: ch: Marietta E., James N., Clarence L., Ralph, Kenneth D., Jessie M., Ruth, George, who are still l., and 6 others who d.
iii Elmanzo L.: m. Ella Johnson, of Wareham (d.), and Emma Morgan, of Hyde Park. He d. 1900.
iv Rebecca M.; m. Chas. Haskill, of Wareham; Christ. Sci.; afterwards m. Thos. Turner, of Taunton; her s., Chester H., l. New Bedford, Mass; another ch. d.
v Alton N.: m. Jeanette Hudson (d.), of Wareham; and Lucy Hoskins, of Dighton: ch: Ozro Hudson, Alton L. (d.), Clayton (4/9/1899; 7/26/1922; baker; Meth. Episc.; m. Eva ---; Sergeant in W.W.) (43).
vi Albert N.: m. Betsy Hathaway (d.), of Wareham; now l. Ashland, Ky.; ch: Euretta Dow (m. James M. Faulkner, of Ky., in Wareham; 2 ch), Verna, Albert, Raymond Willard , Murial (?) (358 Bdw., Somerville, Mass.
vii Irving L.: m. Martha Haskins (d), of Dighton, Mrs.

Hattie Fuller (or Harriet Hathaway), of Wareham: ch: Ethel, Alice A., Edward.

viii Gladys E.: m. George Fox, of Wareham; 1 ch. d.; later m. Chas. Maxwell, of New Bedford; divorced from both h. (43).

ix Willet W.: 1870; drowned 1882.

x Marietta E.: m.; now l. Boston.

xi Hepzibeth A.: m. Allan; now l. New Bedford; Ch: Austin and another.

xii Joseph T.: m.; now l. Boston.

xiii George: now l. Boston; 2 ch.

xiv Joseph T.: d.; lived in Boston; Civil War veteran.

GROUP M.

618 HAMLET LEWIS: m. Mary Ann Wooley, and Lucy Murdock; farmer and Cong. minister; d. Candia, N.H., about 1880.

i George Lewis: b. Waltham, Mass., 1833; m. Mary Bell Calvert, dau. of Jesse (son of Burwell Calvert, of Ky., who was a direct descendant of the first Lord Baltimore) and Lucinda (Hughes) Calvert. Bapt. Was a colonel in the Confederate Army, under General Beauregard, during the Civil War. Lost at sea, 1865, on the sailing vessel, "Alice Smith," bound from N.Y.C. to Matamoras, Mexico. Ch: Lizzie Bell (1860-69), Frank L. (b. St. Louis, 3/14/1862; was reared a Bapt. but became an agnostic in belief; broker; m. Emma Williamson, of N.J.; now l. 34 W. 64th St., N.Y.C.; ch: Adelaide Helen Lucretia, 9/16/1908

* * * * * *

619 Name unknown. l. in B'line. NAME LATER FOUND TO BE JOSEPH.

i William: 1/7/1805, B'line; Aug., 1893, Watertown, N.Y.; Ch: Richard F. (1832, Watertown), Wm. (1840, Watertown), Charles H. (1843, Watertown; (43); now l. 127 N. Pleasant Ave., Ridgewood, N.J.: ch: Roscoe Allen, 1870, Adams, N.Y.), Alonson S. (1845, Watertown).

ii Joseph. iii Nathaniel.

MISCELLANEOUS.

JOHN: 8/24/1773; 3/25/1856; joined church, 1784 (?). (LATER CONNECTED. See 506 viii).

GILMAN WARREN: Data on this family taken from "Vermont Family History," by Hiram Carleton, Vol. I, 1903, P. 611-12; b. Albany, Vt. 1/6/1820; m. Elizabeth Powell (or Rowell; b. 1824). (LATER CONNECTED. See 214 ix, of Addenda.

END OF PART IV.

PART V

THE ENGLISH BRANCH.

771-500.

Clues were recently discovered relative to Seaver families now living in England but it was then too late assemble much data for this edition of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY. Group O, of Part VI consists of families living in England, but, inasmuch as the earliest ancestor with whom they have established connections was IRISH, they are listed with the Irish Branch instead of the English Branch.

Constant efforts have been made to find the missing links between ROBERT-1 and the other groups. Although nothing has been accomplished on this point, efforts will be continued with the hope that the future will bring results.

Available English records include many ancient families whose names were very similar to "Seaver," but, since it is uncertain that they were related to the Seavers, they are not included here. Since the name has undergone many changes from time to time, it is believed that the persons of "similar" names, shown below, were of the same ancestor as the Seavers.

There is a brief account in Part I concerning the earliest Seavers of England:

The following article was contributed to "NOTES AND QUERRIES," a London publication, and published in the issue of Sept. 6, 1913: " The will of Henry Sever, D.D., S.T.P., dated 4 July, 1471 is among the testamenta eboracensia in the British Museum (Of London). From the D.N.D. we learn that he was a member of Merton College, Oxford, in 1427, when he served as Senior Proctor in the University." The following is quoted from above reference, in the British Museum: "He graduated D.D., and subsequently became Chaplain and Almoner to Henry VI. By the Charter of Incorporation he was, on 11 Oct., 1440 appointed first Provost by William Waynefleete, and at the end of that year he became Chancellor of Oxford University.....Recommended by the University to the favor of Eugenius IV. On 29 May, 1445, he was collated to the prebend of Harleston in St. Paul's Cathedral,... in April 1449 he became Chancellor of that church.....19 Feb., 1455-6 elected Warden of Merton College. In the reign of Edward IV, Sever is said to have held fourteen ecclesiastical preferments. Died 6 July, 1471, and was buried in the choir of Merton Chapel.....While Warden of Merton College, he rebuilt or completed the Warden's House and the Hollywood Tower, probably at his own expense: These services won him the title of Second Founder of the College." "In the parlour of Merton College the (Coat of) Arms of Dr. Henry Sever are prominent among the armorial bearings that adorn the walls. The field is argent; the three

rings and three bands are red.....The only relative mentioned in his will is John Sever.....In the fifteenth century, and afterwards, a family named Sever lived in Reading (England) and it seems likely that Henry was of this family. John Sever was a burgess in Reading at about the same time. In 1578 another John Sever, of Reading, made his will. The burial Registers have the entry: '1578, 25th April, John Sever, buried.' Another John Sever, of Berkshire, matriculated at St. John's, Oxford, in 1615. The borough Marriage Register shows: 'Ann Sever, of Reading, married Jacob Shrivell.' The following deeds show that the was an old established one in Berkshire:

1287. Oxon. Abstract of a deed at the Record Office. Demise of Richard le Frankleyn to WILLIAM SEVERE, of Denesden...Monday before 7 June 6, Edward I.

1374. Berks. Abstract of a deed. P.R.O. Grant by William Jones, the elder, of Westhakebourne, to Joan, wife of WILLIAM SEUERE, of Stanmere, and ROBERT SEUERE, her son, of four messauges of land in Westhakebourne. 26 Feb., 48 Edward III.

1497. Berks. Abstract of a deed. P.R.O. Grant by John Williams, esquire, to Thomas Ca(r)pynter, mercer of Reading...of a tenement in High Street, Reading. Witnesses (1), (2), (3) JOHN SEVAR, (4). (undoubtedly the JOHN SEVER who was burgess. Reading 21 May, 12 Henry VII."

Data above and below contributed by George Seaver, of Cam, Dursley, Glostershire, England, now on Government service at Petauke, Northern Rhodesia, South Africa. The following article was published in "NOTES AND QUERRIES, Oct. 4, 1913:

"In the Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of Henry VIII, Vol. xviii, part i, p. 129 (75), I find the record of a grant under the year 1534 (to build the ancient inn called 'Ye Olde Harpe')...and which was built by WILLIAM SEVER, who formerly occupied it. The will of WILLIAM SEVER, found in Somerset House, is dated 23 June 1517. In it he describes himself as a "citizen and salter of London.' In his will he makes many bequests to the high alter of the Church of Sainte Dunstante and the fraternities connected with it; also a bequest that 'an able and honest priest of good name and conversation doo synge in the Church of St. D. for my soul, the soules of Johane and Alice my wyfe, my fader and moder, and all xpen soules by the space of one hole yere.' He also made large bequests to his brother Richard, of Tonnebridge, Kent. The will was proved 2 Oct. 1517.

"The following interesting will is dated 7 March, 1606-7: 'ROBERT SEAVER, the son of THOMAS SEAVER, late of the Parish of Barking in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased, an apprentice to one Pearle.....a silkweaver....pressed for Her Majesty's

service...., his mistress understanding sent to him on shipboard and required him to return home and serve out his apprenticeship; he replied that he was bound for sea and therefore would not. Therefore she further demanded of him what should become of the goods and household stuff which was given him by the will of Margaret Godfrey, his late mother, if he should not return to England. He answered that in that case he bequeathed the same to his kinswoman Jane Tyrret...whom he made his full executor..... Spoken by Robert Seaver...in or about the 44th year of the reign of our late Souverign Lady (Elizabeth).' This was 1602."

We have records of the following wills:

1443. THOMAS SEVAR, of Halling (Kent), Oct. 4, 1443. To wife Agnes and daughter Agnes. Proved Sept. 29, 1453. ---Rochester Wills, 1/52.

1490. THOMAS SEVER, of Tonbridge (Kent). To be buried in the church of St. Peter and Paul. "The souls of my parent and John Felde to be prayed for. My wife Alice to have a life interest in property...After her decease to my son Thomas. My son Henry a house....My daughter Alice a cottage....Brothers William and Richard." Proved May 20, 1490. ---Rochester Wills. 5/138.

1528. RICHARD SEVER, of Tonbridge (Kent) "My daughter Joane Mylles, my tenement....apputerances in Tonbridge to my son John, Alice his wife and their issue." Proved Sept. 25, 1528.---Rochester Wills. 8/298.

"Administration of the estate of Richard Sever, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, was granted on Oct. 19, 1551, to his brother ROBERT SEVER, of New Windsor, Bucks."

1569. JOHN SEAVER, of Sonning, Berks, husbandman. To wife, son John and daughter Anne. Proved Nov. 17, 1569.---Dean of Sarum I. 2/55.

1603. JOHN SEAVER, of Sonning, Berks, yeoman. To son John, daughters Jane, Alice and Anne. Also to Son Richard and Richard's son and to servants. Proved Nov. 5, 1604. Dean of Sarum. I 6/14.

* * * * *

The following data is from St. Giles Parish Register, Reading, Berkshire:

8 Nov. 1581	Mary Sever	Bapt.	28 Aug. 1610	Roger Sever	Bapt.
3 May 1584	.....(?)	"	27 Mar. 1613	George Sever	"
1 Apr. 1586	John Sever	"	11 Jan. 1633	Martin Seaver s. of Roger.	"
25 May 1576	John Sever	Buried.			
Nov. 1583	Wm. Sever	"	28 May 1635	..(?) Seaver s. of Roger and Eliz.	"
8 Dec. 1589	Hogie (?) "	"			
14 Sept. 97	Anne Sever	"			
			1 Sept. 1634	Martin Seaver	[illegible]

The following data is from Sonning Parish Register, near Reading, Berkshire:

Jun. 11 1579 Alice, w. of John Sever, buried.
Apr. 3 1604 John Sever, buried. (See his will, above)
Jun. 24 1643 Richard Sever, buried.
Nov. 11 1644 Elizabeth Sever (widow), buried.
Feb. 21 Richard Sever, buried, 1647.
May 15 1651 Hercules Sever, buried.
Mar. 11 1697 Mary Sever, buried.
Jun. 11 1697 Isabell Seaver, buried.
Jan. 8 1705 John, s. of John Heaver, buried.
Feb. 7 1594 Thomas Stevens and Agnes Sever, married.
Jan. 27 1597 Andrew Lanckford and Alice Sever, married.
Jun. 4 1607 Humphrey Thamwell and Eliz Sever, married.
Feb. 18 1598 John, s. of Richard, bapt.

* * * * *

A Mr. Horace Seaver was, for some time, a professor in a University at Vera Cruz, Mexico. He stated that he was from Oxford, England.

* * * * *

6 May 1573. Will of STEVEN SEVER (Also spelt Siver), of Rightcn Co. Yorke. (XIX 519).

20 Dec., 1579. Will of ALYSON SEVER, Fflambroughe, Wydowe, Co. Yorks. (XXI 511).

The following are extracts from the Register of NAZING CHURCH Co. Essex.

Marriages.

1561 John Blissett to Alice Saver.
1563 Thomas Sever to Anny Denys.
1571 Roger Kilbar to Annie Saver, widow.
1582 John Stace to Katherine Saver.
1588 Joseph Mills to Mary Saver.
1624 James Saver to Maudlin Pygram.

PART VI

THE IRISH BRANCH.

801-900.

Available records indicate that two officers of the English army by the name Seaver, came from Oxford to Ireland early in the 16th century. One of these was a Catholic, from whom the Catholic Seavers now living near Dublin and their descendants are believed are believed to have originated. The name of the other brother was said to be Charles. It is believed that he was a Protestant. There is a report that, at about this time a Seaver was reported to have been converted from the Protestant to the Catholic faith. There was a Nicholas Seaver whose will was dated 1636 and another Seaver who was the head of a Jesuit Order in Ireland.

The Patent Rolls of Elizabeth, year 1599, show that William Seaver, a Roman Catholic, was rector of Kilclonfert, in King's County, and the Fiants of Elizabeth show that an appeal was made by Daniel, Bishop of Kildare, reversing a sentence of deprivation against William Seaver. The name of John Brierton (Brereton) heads the list of witnesses to the appeal.

In 1630 Nicholas Seaver, an extensive landowner in Rogerstowne, Duganstown and Lusk, Co. Dublin, also a Roman Catholic, made his will, in which he made bequests to his son William and his daughter Mary Grissel, who married Thomas Stanihurst.

In the Hearth Money Rolls, Co. Dublin, 1664-7, we find entries of Nicholas, Martyn, William, Thomas and John Seaver and in the Subsidy Rolls, 1661-8 the names of Nicholas and Martyn Seaver, of the parishes of Lusk and Balscadden respectively, occur repeatedly, the amount of tax increasing steadily year by year.

From the Signet Bills, 1584-1624, we find that a pardon was granted to Jeffrey Seaver, Feb., 1593.

There was a hill near Dublin known as Sever's Hill. A William Seaver was Clerk in Orders in Queen's Co. in 1580. Another report seems to indicate that William was born in 1560 and died 1596.

GROUP N.

801 RICHARD SEAVER: of Wedmore; d. 4/18/1594; m. (1) Florian Algar (d. 2/21/1591), 1/21/1565, (2) Joan Wiseman, 10/18/1592, (3) Isabell Turner, 4/9/1594. It is not known where he came from. The data on the Group is "assured" from Wedmore Parish Register.

802 i Richard.

ii Maria: 3/20/1568; m. 9/6/1602, George Colcraft.

iii Joan: b. 12/2/1571; m. 9/19/1605, John Nurfoll.
iv John: 4/6/1578; m. 11/26/1605, Margeriam Brown-inge.
v Alice: 11/30/1580.
vi Jane: 8/21/1583; m. 8/6/1611, Robt. Okeley.
vii Walter: 1/1/1586.

802 RICHARD: of Theale; 7/5/1567; 5/15/1652; m. 12/24/1593, Jacaba --- (?), and another. First 3 ch. by first w.
803 ii William.
804 iii James.
iv Richard: 1/13/1596; 6/24/1598.
i John: 10/30/1592. Bapt. and d. same day.
v Maria: 5/30/1602; 6/30/1602.
805 vi George.

803 WILLIAM: of Theale; 12/29/1593; 10/13/1671; m. Jane --- (?) (d. 10/10/1671.
806 i William.

804 JAMES: of East Theale, 3/14/159-; 10/21/1666; m. 5/7/1613, FLora Cohnsel (d. 1/23/1665.
i Jane: 8/13/1620; 8/27/1677.
ii Isanel: 5/7/1626; m. 3/23/1651, John Coome.
iii George: 8/8/1639; m. 7/10/1668, Joan Latcham: dau: Maria (7/28/1673; m. 10/9/1703, Thomas Ward).
iv James: 5/30/1633; m. 4/16/1666, Hellicrum Cox.
v Willmus: 3/29/1638.

805 GEORGE: 11/5/1606; 3/27/1670; m. 4/13/1629, Elizabeth Gay, a widow.
i Richard: 3/17/1631; 3/16/1639.
ii John: 3/17/1631; m. 6/13/1655, Deborah Looke.
iii Ether: 2/1-/1629; m. 1/31/1653, Richard Lukens.
iv Maria: 7/8/1634; 11/21/1656.
v Joan: 8/31/1628, 7/4/1657.
vi Richard: 9/5/1641; named after brother.
vii Elizabeth: 8/13/1639; m. 4/1/1689, Solomon Morse.

806 WILLIAM: m. Alice ---(?).
i William: 9/1/1654; 2/23/1665.
ii Samuel: 8/13/1656. iii Sarah: 9/8/1659.
iv John: 3/26/1661; 10/20/1703.
v Jane: 3/21/1664; 6/20/16(?)4.
vi William: 12/26/1667; m. Grace ---(?); ch: John (10/27/1695), James (3/12/1698), Hannah (9/22/1700), Richard (4/18/1703), Anne 2/3/1705).
vii A daughter: 9/4/1669.
viii Richard: 6/23/1672. ix James: 8/8/1675.

GROUP O.

The Coat of Arms, shown on the cover, belongs to this Group. Nicholas-810, in his will, referred to the Coat of Arms, but the description given differs slightly with this one. It seems

that changes were made in the Coat of Arms by Jonathan-816. Another correspondent asserts that the original was lost and that the one on the cover is a later one, which has now been in use by this Group for over 150 years. The following description, accompanied by an engraving is found in Burk's "Heraldic Illustrations:" "Arms.-Argent a chevron gules between three doves pecking sheaves of wheat, proper. Crest.-A hand and arm, holding a sword erect, encircled by a laurel wreath, all proper. Motto.-Sume superbiam quaesitam meritis (Assume the pride acquired by merit."

Burk's "Landed Gentry of Ireland" contains an article on this Group, which was contributed by Thomas Seaver-818.

Since the establishment of Heath Hall on the old estate, this Group has been known as the Heath Hall Seavers.

810 NICHOLAS: Settled in Dublin; in 1650 changed his abode to Ballaghy, CO. Armaugh, where he held much land in his own right under a grant from Charles I. It has been a tradition in the family that, as an officer in the English army, he came to Ireland with Cromwell's army, but there has been no clue as to the part of England from which he came. Other authorities think it probable that he descended from ancestors who previously settled in Ireland. Nicholas became a Protestant in 1650, having been a Catholic before that date. In the same year he married his first wife, Ellinor Symonds, dau. of Rev. John Symonds, Archdeacon of Armaugh Cathedral, who came from Cambridgeshire, England. John Symonds was a son of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, of Staffordshire, Eng., who was an officer in the English army, fighting in Ireland in the latter part of the 16th century. He was a Member of Parliament at one time. Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch accumulated considerable property in Ireland, including a grant, by James I, of abbey lands in Killeary (about 1610), and Sleyne Castle. Ellinor was his only living granddaughter and heiress at the time of her marriage to Nicholas Seaver. Ellinor was previously married to Captain Woosley. It seems that she was later divorced from Mr. Seaver, for it is recorded that she afterwards married Sir Hugh Fortesque. Mr. Seaver was later married to a Miss Powell. The first two ch. were by the first wife. His will was dated 1687 and he died not long after.

811 i Charles.
ii Ellinor: m. 1695, Alexander Drumgoole: had ch.
iii Mary: m. Jonathan Powell.
iv Nicholas: b. about 1677; d. 1687.
v Robert: b. about 1679; d. 1689.
812 vi Richard.

811 CHARLES: of Ballaghy and Trea, CO. Armaugh; will dated 1722. m. Margaret ---(?).

813 i Jonathan.
ii Ermy: m. Atkinson.
iii Margaret: m.
iv Ann.
v Elizabeth.

812.RICHARD: 1688; 1767; held lands in Co. Armagh; l. at Ballymacdermot; will dated 1750.
- i Nicholas; m. ii Robert.
- iii Charles: d. 1761; m. Sarah Newton: s. William.
- iv John: d. 1767; left widow and ch.
- v Mary vi Ellinor; m. Thos. Ashton.

813 JONATHAN: of Ballaghy and Trea, Co. Armagh; High Sheriff of Co. Armagh, 1748; will dated 1750; m. Bridget Patterson (1688; 1790, age 104), dau of Bishop Jeremiah Patterson, D.D.
- 814 i Thomas. v Edward. (Barry.
- 815 ii Jeremiah. vi Elizabeth: d. 1793; m. Paul
- iii Charles: d. 1808: dau. Catherine (m. Henry Courtenay. vii Sarah: d. 1791; m. Barry.
- iv Jonathan.

814 THOMAS: Built Heath Hall on family estate, 1769; High Sheriff of Co. Armaugh, 1775; will dated 1780; m. Catherine Cramer , dau. of Ambrose Cramer, High Sheriff of Co. Cork.
- 816 i Jonathan.
- ii Thomas: Lieut. in British Army; d. on the island of Jamaica; no issue.
- iii Eliza: m. George Cairns.
- iv Jeremiah: Stevenson Seaver, a Capt. in the Royal Navy, was his descendant. (58)
- v Maria Jane. vi Bridget: m. Sachville H.Lovett.

815 JEREMIAH: B.A.; Rector of Kilbroney, 1751; d. 1775; m. Ann Maria Courtney.
- 817 i Charles. v Elizabeth.
- ii Jeremiah: Capt. R.N.: 4 dau.
- iii Edward. vi Charlotte.
- iv Mary: m. Peter Casson.

816 JONATHAN: 1760; 1841; High Sheriff of Co. Armaugh, and Grand Juror, 1802: Captain of Killeay Yeomanry during rebellion of 1798 ; "1st W.M. Newary Lodge;" "a great old boy;" he is said to have originated, or altered to its present form, the Coat of Arms of this Group.
- 818 i Thomas.
- 819 ii Jonathan Pochrich
- 820 iii Joseph.
- iv Charles: Capt. Royal Navy; d. in Rouen, France; m. twice; no issue
- v Nicholina: d. 1843; m. Walter Clark.

817 CHARLES: of Trea; B.A., 1779; Rector of St. Andrews, Dublin; d. 1790; m. Bridget Tomlinson.
- i Steverson: m. Cath. Billing: dau. Maria Nicholina (m. Thomas Seaver-821 (3rd cousin); d. Australia, 1880)
- ii Anna Mary: m. Jonathan Seaver, of Heath Hall.
- iii Emily: m. Maj. Thomas Fraule.
- iv Louisa: m. Henry Courtenay.

818 THOMAS: of Heath Hall; High Sheriff of Co. Maugham, 1816; Captain of Armaugh Militia; wrote an article on Heath Hall Seavers for Buck's "Landed Gentry of Ireland;" m. Jane (d. 1883), dau. of Neill McNeale, of Faughart; d. 1848.
821 i Thomas.

819 JONATHAN POCHRICH: 1798; d. of wounds, 1822; Lieut. 15th and 60th Foot Yorkshire Regt.; m. Margaret Aiken, dau. of John Aiken, of Petligo; he and all descendants were Prot.:
822 i Charles.
ii Alisia: 1821; 4/13/1847.
iii Nicholina: 1823; 4/13/1847.

820 JOSEPH: Lieut. of 66th Foot Regt.; emmigrated to Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A., 1851 (with his family), and d. there the same year; m. Anna Maria, dau. of Anthony Hughes, of Ballygham, Co. Mayo, and (2nd) E. Wright; Ch. are by first w.
i Thomas: 1820; 1871; m. E. Wright, niece of his step-mother; lived at Buffalo, N.Y.: ch: Joseph Vernon (1852; m. Julia Kraff; well known attorney in Buffalo, and Judge of Erie County Court: ch: Thomas Joseph, m.; Frederich H., m.)
823 ii Jonathan Pochrich.
iii Nicholani: 1825; 1913; m. G.F. Allman, of Buffalo.
iv Joseph: d. Harrisonville, N.J. (58).

821 THOMAS: 1826; 1900; m. Maria Nicholina, his 3rd cousin and the dau. of 817-i (she d. in Australia). Thomas emmigrated to Australia where he became a mining engineer and where he died. Member of Church of Eng.
824 i Captain Jonathan.
ii Thomas: b. Ireland, 1855; d. in New Zealand, 190-; unm. Another report says he was m. and had two ch. Lived in Australia.
ii Katherine: unm. l. in Mexico.

822 CHARLES: Very Rev., D.D., Dean of Connor and Archdeacon of Down and Connor; b. Heath Hall, 1820; d. Belfast, 1907; m. Fanny Ann, dau of Major Thomas Shields, Adjutant.
i Jonathan: Rev.;B.D., B.A., Vicar of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; Chaplain at the British Embassies at Rome and Paris; m. Mary Stone, dau. of the Town Clerk of Bath.
ii Thomas: 1855; Civil engineer at Sidney, Australia; m. Etta Lascelle; 3 dau. Another report gives the dates of his b. and d. as 1852-1854, (57)
iii Charles: 1854; 1861.
iv Thomas: b. Sydney, Australia, 1855.
825 v William.
826 vi Richard.
vii Henry: 1860; now a civil engineer at Malone, Belfast, Ireland; m. Nora Lepper: ch: Captain Chas. (of the Royal...Fisiliers; b. 1891, d. at Rouen France, 1916, from wounds received in action), Elsie, (unm), Norah (unm), Marjorie (unm).

viii Charles: 1862; 1913; emmigrated to N.S.W., Australia and went from there to New Zealand, where he d.

ix Sarah: d. 1921-8; m. Robt. Smith, banker of Belfast: ch: Lieut. Col. Chas. Seaver Smith (R.A.-M.C., Indian Army), 2 other sons and 4 dau.

x Alicia: d. 1923; m. Canon N.E. Smith, bro. of sister's husband, Robt.; 4 sons and 1 dau.

xi Fanny Ann: d. 1919; m. James McDonald, of Belfast; had 4 sons, 1 was killed in France.

823 JONATHAN POCKRICH: M.A., Ph. D.; 1824; 1910; b. in Dublin and d. in London; graduated from Dublin Univ.; reared his family in Brighton, Eng., where he conducted a boy's boarding school; m. Marie Nicholina Leeson, his first cousin (b. Cork, Ireland; d. Brighton, Eng., 1881).

i Lottie: m. Frank Sachs; now l. in Eng.

ii, iii, and iv are daughters now l. in Eng.

v a son l. in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (Jonathan P.)

vi Joseph P.: b. Belfast, Ireland; grad from Queen's Univ., Belfast; now l. 38 Kearney Ave., Kearney, N.J.

vii Thomas Charles Patrick: 5/18/1873; Salvation Army Officer; now l. 73 Montswese St., Boston, Mass.: ch: Minnie, Louisa Anna, Nicholina, Francis Mildred, Courtenay.

824 Captain JONATHAN: (Full name: Jonathan Charles Billing Pockerage Seaver) b. Kingstown, Ireland, 1853: While quite young he went to Australia and worked in the "diggin's"; later became a schoolmaster, then a surveyor in the Surveyor General's Department, Adelaide, S. Australia. Later became Assistant Chief Engineer to the City Engineer of Adelaide, then went into business for himself as a civil and mining engineer. Was Government Mining Surveyor in N.S.W., and Member of Parliament for N.S.W. Made Medalist of the Royal Society of Sydney, F.G.S. and F.R.C.S. Heath Hall having passed out of the family, Jonathan repurchased (or "rebuilt" it) and "placed his father back as he left it 50 years before." Travelled very much over Canada, Alaska, the U.S. and Mexico. On his return to England, he brought his family with him and later when he took up temporary residence on this continent, he brought his family with him. He was in Texas, Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) and Mexico. Soon after the beginning of the world war he was employed by the Admiralty and Army as an engineer. In 1917 he was given a commission in the Royal Flying Corps (afterwards called the Royal Air Force. After serving for a time at the front as Lieut., he was commended for gallantry and was sent to Paris as Commander of all the Royal Air Force passing through Paris. After the war he went to S. Africa. Returned to England and now l. at 34 Castleton Rd., London, W. 14. He m. Mary, widow of the Rev. Robinson. Mr. Seaver has contributed considerable material to THE SEAVER GENEALOGY (see Part I).

i Thomas: 1881; 1921; m. Dorothy Locke, of Isle of Man; was, for some time engaged in mining engineering in Mexico; worked on the railroad being constructed from Teheran to Bagdad, Persia; d. at Bagdad; no issue.
ii Marie: 1883; 1900.
iii Jonathan: 1885; killed, 1904, in a mining accident in Mexico.
iv Minnie (or Mary): 1887; m. P.L. Stockdale; now l. in Mexico; 3 sons, 1 dau.
v Captain Joseph Abbott: b. Sidney, Australia, 4/25/1889; m. June 1919, in Mexico, Mary Violet Seaver (3rd cousin and dau of William-825); served in France and E. Africa during world war (with N. Ireland Fusiliers, and Queen's African Rifles); says all his relations and himself belong to Church of Eng; analytical and metallurgical chemist; now with Portland Cement Co., La Tolteca, Hidalgo, Mexico; (43); Ch: Rosemary Josephine (6/17/1920), Jonathan William Whitchurch (2/-4/1923). vi William: 1890; 1890.

825 WILLIAM: Vicar of Cam, Dursley, Glostershire, Eng.; 1857; m. Emily, dau. of George Parsonage, Mayor and High Bailiff of Cheltenham, Glostershire.
i Mary Violet: 1888; m. Joseph Seaver-824-v, 3rd cousin.
ii George: M.A.; Oxon; Lieut. O.A.S., 1915-19; now Asst. Commissioner of Northern Rhodesia; address, Office of Native Commissioner, Petauke, via Ft. Jameson, Northern Rhodesia (This point is 470 miles from the nearest R.R.) Mr. Seaver has supplied the greater part of the data on the English and Irish Branches.
iii Irene: 1898; unm.

826 RICHARD: Rev. D.B., M.A.; 1858; m. Lillie Douglas; Rector of Malone, Belfast. Richard Seaver is "a scholar, sizar, prizeman and lecturer, T.C.D."
i Major Douglas: R.A.M.C., India; m. Francis Featherstone: ch: "Pat" (1915), Lloyd Henry (1917), Charles (1919). Douglas was b. 1887.
ii Gladys: m. Frank Plunkett.
iii Hilda: 1892; unm.

GROUP F.

830 PATRICK SEAVER: b. Dublin, Ireland; was a seafaring man. He was a Roman Catholic, as are all of his descendants shown in this Group.
531 i Patrick.

531 PATRICK: b. Dublin, Ireland, 1780; Catholic; shoemaker; came to the United States and settled at Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., where he d. 7/31/1851. He brought most of his family with him to America.
i James: Left Ireland for South America about 1845; became wealthy and returned to N.Y.C., U.S.A. Ch: James, Christopher.

832 ii Patrick.
iii Bridget: m. John McLee, in Richmond, Staten, Island, N.Y.; removed to Rockland, Ill: ch: Thomas, Lawrence, Richard, John, Katherine (m. James Tynan, of Rockford, Ill: ch: Emmet, Catherine), Jane.
iv Ann: m. Sam'l Allen, Richmond, S.I.; no issue.
v Margaret: d. in Illinois, U.S.A. (or Ireland).
vi Mary: d. in Ireland.
vii Jane: d. in Ireland.
viii Lawrence: b. Ireland, 1830; came to U.S.A. with father and settled at Richmond, S.I., N.Y.; m. Julia Burke: ch: Ellen (now l. in Richmond), Anna (d.), Mary (d.), Julia (now l. Richmond), John (d.).
833 ix Thomas.

832 PATRICK: b. Dublin, Ireland, 12/26/1813; d. Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., 1877. Came to U.S.A. with his father in 1850 (or 1845); settled at Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., where he operated a tidewater grain mill. This mill supplied the island with flour, feed, etc. and it is said that, during the fourteen years in which it was operated by Patric Seaver, it did not miss a tide. In 1860 he bought a tract of 111 acres in Dongan Hills, S.I., which is now crossed by Cromwell Ave. The house which he erected there is still occupied by his descendants (1718 Richmond Road). The County fairs were held on this estate from 1905 to 1915, and in 1923 the first Roman Catholic church to be erected in Dongan Hills was completed here. The following extract is taken from "Genealogical and Family History of New York:" "Patric Seaver was for many years a useful and highly respected citizen of the borough of Richmond.....At his death he left his family, not only an ample competence, but the priceless heritage of an honorable name. Mr. Seaver was a faithful communicant of the Roman Catholic Church of Richmond, having been one of the organizers of the same. He was married at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, by the Rev. Father Murphy, 3/31/1851, to Maria Naughton (b. Queen's Co., Ireland, 3/26/1826), dau. of John and Kate (Delaney) Naughton.....a faithful wife and mother.."

i John: d.y.
ii Richard: d. age 21.
iii Edward: d. age 20.
iv James: d. age 26.
v Stephen L.: d. age 18
vi John: d. age 20.
vii Mary Katherine: unm.; (*3); now l. on old homestead, 1718 Richmond Rd., Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.
viii Julia M.: now l. at above ad.
ix Lawrence A.: m. 1899, Mary J. Delaney, of Grant City, S.I.; in real estate business: ch: Naughton R., Cletus A. (taking course in engineering at Villa Nova College, Pa.), Helen Maria (now taking a course at N.Y. Univ.), Mildred A. (in St. Peter's high school).

833 THOMAS: b. Ireland, 1819; came to U.S.A., 1848; m. Bridget Gaffney.

i Lawrence: m. Mary Lannigan, of Richmond: ch: Thos. (d. 1910), Mary (m. Geo. Bauer: ch: Geo.; John; Harold; Edw., d.; another, d), Julia (m. James Curry: ch: James and Harold), Elizabeth (m, Robert Gaylor), John (m., Sept. 1923, Margaret Moore, of N.Y.C.), Ellen (m. Wm. Maywood: ch: John and Wm).

ii Julia: m. Francis Toner, of N.Y.C.: ch: John and Catherine.

iii John: m. 1907, Margaret Pfaff, of Richmond.

GROUP Q.

835 Name unknown. Was a Roman Catholic.

i Thomas. ii James.

iii Catherine: now l. in Ireland. Corresponded with William P.-833-vii before the world war.

836 iv Patrick.

836 PATRICK: b. Ireland, 1833; left home at age 12, with parents' consent but never wrote to them afterwards; m. Catherine Hayes, in Binghamton, N.Y.

i Thomas. now l. and m. ii James: now l. and m.

iii Nellie: d.

iv Margaret: m. John T. Main (served in 103 U.S. Flying Corps during world war; received two citations); ch: Albert Main (grad from Cornell Col.; served as runner in world war; wounded in leg), Robert Main (Served in quartermsater Department in France) Vera, Helen, George, Wilson, Agnes. John T. is a police officer. Vera and Helen are school teachers.

v William: m. Miss I Louden; no ch.

vi John T.: Served in the U.S. Regular army; served in the Spanish-American war, in Philippines, 1898-1901: chN William (served in W.W.), Helen, Margaret.

vii William Patrick: 1877; served as Lieut. with the A.P.L., under the Department of Justice, for 18 mos. during W.W.; was with 9th Reg. N.Y. Vol., during the Spanish-American war; now city fireman, N.Y.C.; Cath.; now l. 334 W. 21st St., N.Y.C.

viii Catherine: m. A. Gould, of Jersey City where they now live.

There should be no great difficulty in connecting the four Irish Groups.

PART VII

THE SCOTTISH BRANCH

901-1000.

William Sever-211, a descendant of Robert-1, as shown by Trask-31 (32), married Mary Chandler, whose mother came to America in the Mayflower, and was a descendant of King David, of Scotland. This Group is listed under 211, 216 and 217. David I was b. 108+ and d. 1153. David II was b. 132+ and d. 1371.

Joshua Marshall Seaver-352 claimed that he was of Scotch descent but, as he is known to be of the Robert Seaver Branch, the Scottish connection is believed to be from his mother's side.

Thomas Seavers, of 57, Wycliffe Road, Shipley, Yorkshire, England (he resided temporarily at 6315 Reedland St., Phila., Pa., previous to 1921), is of direct Scottish descent. In a brief communication he stated that his grandfather died about 50 years ago and that, prior to his death had much litigation regarding estates of which he alleged to be claimant. (47)

GROUP R.

901 The name of this ancestor is, at present, unknown. The descendants of 904 are the only ones of this Group of which we have any record. This is due to the fact that, Daniel-903 , having left his kinsmen in Cattaraugus County, N.Y. and emigrating to southern Indiana, lost trace of his relatives. Being required to spend most of his time and effort to establish himself and his family in the new country he had not, at the time of his death, recorded any information regarding his lineage. However, it was a tradition in the family that they were of Scotch descent, and, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, it is logical to list them here. There is a possibility, however, that future investigation may reveal that they are of the Robert Seaver Group. The ancestor of this paragraph was the great grandfather of George Seaver-904, is reported to have lived to the age of 117 years and to have been married seven times. He was not sick a single day in his life and he worked all day on the day he died of senility. He was a carpenter by trade.
902 i James.

902 JAMES: m."Huldy" Franklin, said to be a relative of Benjamin Franklin. Was a sea captain and was lost at sea.
903 i Daniel. ii James. iii William. iv Alden. V Ann.

903 DANIEL: 1801; Nov. 1839; m., 1832, Julia Holcomb (11/5/181-; 2/3/1906, at Bedford, Ind., age 92), dau. of Mr. Lyndes (said to have been an officer in Washington's army). Mr. Seaver l. in Clinton or Genesee Co., N.Y. at the time of his marriage. In the early months of 184-, he left Cattaraugus Co., and went, in a two horse wagon, to Jennings Co., Indiana, taking his family with him. He was the father of thirteen children, all of whom, excepting the five below, died young.

904 i George Washington.
ii Julia: m. had 2 girls; d. during Civil War.
iii Amanda: m.; no issue; d.
iv Electa: m.; had large family; d.
v Anna: m. Charles Collins; both now l. Mountain, Oconto Co., Wis.

904 GEORGE WASHINGTON: b. in Jennings Co., Indiana, 3/27/184-, very soon after the arrival of his father's family from New York State. At the age of 17 he enlisted in the Union army and served in Co. D., 83rd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, during the entire period of the Civil War. Lived in Ky., Kansas and Wis., respectively, for short periods. For many years he was owner and operator of a market boat plying on the Ohio River between Madison, Indiana and Louisville, Ky. On 12/17/1868, he was married to Sarah Elizabeth Fix (d. 9/7/188-) by whom his first three ch. were born, and from whom he was later divorced in Jennings Co., Ind. On 5/19/-1880 he was married to Rosa Ella (2/11/1865), dau. of John and Sarah Foster, of Westport, Ky. John Foster was b. in England, 1839; came with his parents to America at the age of 18; server in the Civil War (was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, the bullet entering directly in his left eye and remaining in his head "four years, four months and some days) l. near Westport and Oldham, Ky., nearly all his life; d., 1921. In 1898 Mr. Seaver located near Austin, Indiana, where he acquired several hundred acres of land and conducted a general store. For a time he had one of the largest fruit plantations in the State of Indiana. He has always been a man of good habits and strong character and is widely known in the counties of southern Indiana and northern Kentucky. Mr. Seaver is now retired and is hale and hearty at the age of eighty. The entire family, excepting Leslie F., belong to the Methodist Episcopal church. Now l. at Auston, Ind.

i Mary: 8/8/1869; m. William, son of James and Sarah Mounts; Meth.; now l. 1749 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.: ch (all l. in Indpls.): John Earl (5/26/1889; served overseas during W.W.) Sidney (10/10/1891; 9/19/1895), George Washington (1/29/1894; m., Dec. 1922, Beatrice Lynch; served in army overseas during W.W.) , Olive (8/12/1896; m. Fred Brown. He was in the U.S. Marine Corps for several years; served overseas and was wounded) Charles Robert (4/8/1899), James (9/16/1901, David

(Dec., 1903; 7/3[illegible]/1904), Sarah E. (8/30/1905), Ruth Irene (1/19/1909),

ii Fannie: 2/22/1872; 1917; m., 1888, Alvin Ogle; MEth.; ch: Stanley, Maud (m.; d.), Belvey (d.), Houston(served with honor in the U.S. Marine Corps during W.W.; was in many of the most important engagements; wounded at Chateau Thierry), Archie, Ira, Blanche, Wilbur.

iii Maud: 7/4/1775; m. 11/20/1895, Charles Clifford; she has always been devoted to Christian work and is active in the affairs of the churches (Meth.) where she lives, LaGrange, Ky.: ch: Carroll (3/19/1897; m.; 2 ch), Ruth (11/23/1899; m.; ch.), Wyatt (5/10/1902; 6/19/1909), Russel (4/14/1903), Bentley Owen (9/17/1909).

iv Oliver: 5/22/1882; 1/30/1899. v Clara: 6/13/83; 12/30/85.

vi Charles C.: 3/12/1881; m. 10/13/1910, Nola Morgan; fruit grower; now l. at Scottsburg, Ind.; Meth.; son, Oran Davis (6/1/1921).

vii Arthur Francis: 10/30/1885; m. 10/13/1907, Fern (2/17/1889) dau. of Allen and Margaret Foster; Meth.: fruit grower; now l. Austin, Ind.: son, Lealand (5/23/1909).

viii Roy James: 8/31/1887; m. 8/31/1909, Hettye Warman (1/9/1889), dau of an Advent minister; lived in Colorado for a few years; now l. 13[illegible] S. Lyons Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; MEth.; building contractor: ch: Bercill Warman 9/15/1910), Maxwell Foster (7/23/1914), Wildene Reid (5/0/1918). Mr. Seaver took a short course at Taylor University, Upland, Indiana.

ix George, Jr.: 3/21/1889; d. Bethlehem, Indiana, 1895.

x Jesse: b. Bethlehem, Ind., 12/30/1900; educated in public schools; Meth.; licensed as a local preacher at the age of 17, but did not choose to follow that profession; studied at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., Moreshill College, Moreshill, Ind., and Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.; business,-merchandise and service broker; interested in political government and an International Language; member of Le Cercle Francaise, Temple University, Phila., the American Legion, etc.; has travelled considerably in the U.S. and abroad; was a Chief Yeoman, U.S. Navy, during the world war, serving on the U.S.S. McDougal; at the U.S. Naval Base, No. 29, Cardiff, Wales; at the U.S. Naval Headquarters, Grosvernor Gardens, London; and numerous smaller Stations; wrote his name on the table on which the Treaty of Versailles was signed: author of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY; m., 6/23/1917, Margaret Blanche Marlowe (5/17/1898, Weir City, Kans.); divorced; son, Jesse, Jr. (6/17/1920, Indianapolis, Ind); now l. 190[illegible] N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

xi Leslie Foster: 5/27/1893; m. 5/28/1919, Anastasia Barbara Dempsey (8/29/1896), dau. of Patrick Francis and Bridget Gallagher Dempsey (both b. in Ireland). Anastasia graduated from St. Patrick's School and Mansfield State Normal School. She was supervisor of music in the public schools of Olyphant for 2 yrs. Her brother is the Burgess of Olyphant and her family is well known and much

respected. Mr. Seaver was, for many years, a member of the Penna. State Constabulary, was in the army during the world war and is now a travelling salesman. The family are Catholic. New l. 604 S. Valley Ave., Olyphant, Pa. Ch: Jary Jane (5/6/1921).

xii Sylvia May: 1/18/1896; 11/10/1897.

xiii Ruth Alice: 6/30/1903; m. 1/28/1922, Charles Rafferty (1/19/1900; served in the U.S. Marine Corps during W.W.); Meth; now l. Austin, Indiana: son: Charles, Jr.

xiv Dewey: 4/9/1905. xv Paul Revere: 11/10/1906.

PART VIII

THE GERMAN BRANCH.

1001-1100.

A man named Siever, Seever or Seevers, and his wife and three sons, John, Henry and Casper, left Hanover, Germany for America, in 1753. The father died on the voyage and was buried at sea. The mother and three sons arrived safely.

Abraham Seever, or Seevers (b. 1753), said to have been of German origin, came to America from Holland at about the same time. It is believed that he was a relative, probably a younger brother, of above. His sons were Jacob, David, John, Abraham, William, Betsy, Charity and Margaret.

We have lists of about 260 descendants of the above groups, but, due to the uncertainty that there is any connection between them and the other branches, and to the lack of space, they cannot be included here

GROUP S.

1001 HENRY SEAVER: l. in Scott County, Va.; m. Elizabeth ---(?). He and his descendants shown below were Protestants.
1002 i Jacob.

1002 JACOB: 1/15/1773; m. Esther Croberger (3/22/1780); was a farmer and flour mill operator, in Scott Co., Va.; owned slaves but liberated them before going to Indiana, 1815-20. Ch. all b. in Switzerland Co., Ind.

i	William: 1800.	vii	Elizabeth:)
ii	Jeremiah: 11/10/1801.	viii	Mary:)7/1/1812
iii	Henry: 12/13/1803.	ix	Jacob: 6/14/1814.
iv	Joseph: 9/21/1805.	x	Benj. Frank'n: 9/8/16.
v	George: 7/15/1807.	xi	John Croberger: 5/19/18.
vi	Melinda: 7/25/1808.	xii	Esther Susanna: 6/11/20

1003 xiii Greenberry McKinsey.

1003 GREENBERRY McKINSEY: 8/11/1823; m. Mary Douglas, and Madeline Douglas (sisters). First six ch. by first wife.
i Helen: 9/15/1853; d.; m. S. Walter Ward; no ch.

(All the ch. of G. McK. S. were b. at Patriot, Ind.)

ii Elmer: 3/17/1855; d.; m. Alice M. VanDorn (d.): ch: Carrie Maud (now l. Kempton, Ind.), Lelia (now l. Tipton, Ind.; m.), Edna (m.; now l. Kokomo, Ind),

iii Fred Buchanan: 11/14/1856; now l. Kempton, Ind.

iv Abel Hickman: 10/18/1855; m. 2/21/1885, Georgiana Johnson (5/21/1863): farmer; he and living descendants reside at Reynolds, Ill: ch: Eva Lida (m. Cameron C. Caster: ch: Louis, Zelma, Wilma Maurine (1/8/1924), Keith), Ida (m. Wm. Hicks: ch: Veris, d.; Velma), Maurine, Olive Maud.

v Henry Jackson: 12/4/1860; unm.; retired farmer; now l. Reynolds, Ill.

vi Mary Madeline: 11/23/1862: m. Salem Sheldon (d. 1/7/1924); now l. Patriot, Ind.

vii Sarah Elizabeth: 7/28/1864; 5/3/1893.

viii Daniel Voorhees: 12/22/1865; now l. Weatherford, Okla.

1004 ix Jacob Allen. x Wm. Earl: 7/7/1874; l. Kokomo, Ind.

1004 JACOB ALLEN: 12/8/1868; m. 12/18/1895, at Illinois City, Ill., Anna Clarke Bendle (9/8/1867); manager; now l. Reynolds, Ill.

i Lester Philip: b. 1/21/1898, Taylor Ridge, Ill.; Clerk; was in the Army Training Corps, Dubuke College, Ia.; now l. Reynolds, Ill.

ii Douglas Bendle: b. 6/30/1900, Rock Island, Ill.; m., 11/30/1922, Wilma Dorothy Curtis (7/17/1902); clerk; served as corporal in W.W. with Co. 97, C.A.C., and Motor Transport Corps, Det. 2, C.A.A. Was in the Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Mause-Argonne campaigns; now l. 931 19th St., Rock Island, Ill. Mr. Seaver supplies all the data on this group.

* * * * *

1010 GEORGE A. SEAVERS, Sr.: b. Hanover, Germany, 1809; 1890.

i George A., Jr.: b. 1841, Fairfax Co., Va.: son: John Henry (1894; educated in public schools; served in the Marine Corps during the W.W.; was with the U.S. Civil Service in 1921; later with Southern Railway System; now l. 4129 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C. (43).

ii Lafayette. iii John.

* * * * *

1012 Name unknown.

i James A.: living in St., Louis: son, John.

ii W. F.: 1850; now l. Tulsa, Okla; attorney; was Prosecuting Attorney of Tulsa County for several years: son, William Frezzell, Jr.: b. 10/14/1890, at Arkansas City, Kans.; m. 10/17/1920; Presb.; tailor; served in North Russia, with Co. A., 339 Inf., during W.W.; was in the merchant marine for a time after the war, visiting many ports of Europe, Africa and America; now l. 521 Summit (Sp) St., Arkansas City, Kans. He was b. at Oswego, instead of A.C. (43).

PART IX.

THE FRENCH BRANCH.

VALENTINE SEVIER: emigrated from London, England, about 1740 and settled in Rockingham County, Va. He was born in France but the date of his birth is not available. His wife was Joanna Goods (or Goodn). He came from a very ancient family.

i John: b. 1746; m. Sarah Lewkins, and Catherine Sherrill. Was a pioneer in North Carolina in the early days. He was an Indian fighter, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and, in 1772, organized the new State of Franklin (which covered a small area of what is now North Carolina and Tennessee). Further accounts of his life are presented in "National Cyclopedia of American Biography," "Appleton's American Biography," and a History by Gilmore. He had four sons: John, Joseph, James and George W.

ii Valentine: b. about 1747. Sons: Robert, William, Joseph, John.

iii Robert: b. 1780. iv Abraham. v Joseph.

* * * *

The name of the head of this group is not known but is reported to be of French origin. It is definitely known that of the father and mother, one was French and the other German.

i Albert. ii Pauline.

iii George: b. Black Rock (now a part of Buffalo), N.Y., 10/1/1847 (?); d 10/25/1899. Married when very young. Went west and lost trace of his relatives. Held a Senatorial office in Washington, D.C , for many years. Prominent in politics and a staunch Republican. Possessed the friendship and confidence of such men as the late U.S. Senator H.M. Teller, E.O. Wolcott, and other Republican leaders of Colorado. Was postmaster at Pueblo, Colo., at the time of his death. Member of numerous fraternal orders. Spoke the French and German languages. His funeral was one of the most impressive events ever witnessed in the city of Pueblo. Ch: Grace (m. Mr. Robinson; now l. at Arvada, Colo: her ch: Wm. Hedges, Richard Seaver, and George), Mary S. (m. Mr. Northrop; now l. 2214 E. 17th Ave., Denver, Colo; (43); ch: Donna Baldwin.

* * * * *

There are numerous families by the name "Sauveur," which is said to be the French form of "Seaver." A Mr. Sauveur whose Huguenot ancestors came to America in the early days, died in Waban, Mass., about 1894. His daughter, a public school teacher, still lives in Waban. Edwin Sauveur lives at Cambridge, Mass. It is said that some of the descendants of these original Huguenot immigrants have adopted the American form of "Seaver."

PART X.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The proper classification for the names in this group has not yet been determined. Letters were written to most of the persons in this group, but in many cases, no information was received. Unless otherwise stated, the following are "Seaver"s. Latest address known is given.

A. SEAVERS: Connected with U.S. Civil Service, at Naval Station, in Hiwaiian Is.; electrician.
A.K.: m. Etta; d.; R.F.D. #2, Massillon, O.: ch: Russell J., (59); Bert H., Ada M., Mildred E.
ADDIE E.: Stenog.; 642 E. 64th St., Chi.
ALBERT J.: With U.S. Civil Service Dept., at Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif.
ALFRED O.: 17 Marion Ave., N.Y.C.
ALLEN R.: Foxboro, Mass. (Item in Boston Globe, 11/13/23.)

* * * * *

ARNON: d. when s. Charles was y.; his wife remarried Robt. Merrit.
i Enoch. ii Wesley. iii William.
iv Charles W.: b. Sweethville (?), Canada: d. about 1893; m. Miss Swackhammer (?) (b. Acton, Canada; d. about 1904); settled at Lexington, Mich., 1861; carpenter and builder; he and descendants were Meth. Episc. Ch; Arnon D. (6/3/1861; m. Anna C. Mc Cord, at Port Huron, Mich., 4/23/1888: ch: Clarence John, head of estimating Dept., Ford Motor Co., Highland Park, Mich.; had charge of the construction of the Eagle Boats for the U.S. Navy during the world war; b. 2/23/1892; m. 3/13/1919, Mary Jane Crane; his ch: Mary Stewart, age 4, and Barbary McCall: Hilda M., 11/16/1896; office manager U.S. Aluminum Co. of America: Vice Pres. and Sales Mgr., H.F. Osborne Co., Detroit: (43): now l. 2250 Euclid Ave., Detroit, Mich), Nettie B. (1863; m. James Bothwell; now l. Port Huron, Mich: 1 s. and 2 dau.), Cortland W. (1869; now l. Flint, Mich: s. Arnon, (59)), Nellie L. (1871; m. Herbert ---; now l. Lexington, Mich: 2 dau.), Edward (1873; now l. Flint, Mich; 3 dau), Willis C. (d. about 1908).
v Sarah.

* * * * *

ARTHUR H.: Sharon, Wis. (59)
ANDREW E.: 68 Scott St., Chi; Pres't Valentine Seaver Co.
AUGUST M.: Montagna, Mich; (59)
AUGUSTUS: 743 Tremont St., Boston; treasurer.
AVA M.: 3630 Phinney St., Seattle, Wash.; candy maker.
B. FRANCIS, Mrs.: Foxboro, Mass (item Bos. Globe, 11/13/23).
BERT M. and ELIZABETH, 651 Hancock Ave., Detroit.
BESSIE, Mrs.: 3215 W. Lake St., Chi.
BOB: sailor in British Navy; Mrs. C. Amscaugh, 45 Walton Brick Rd., Anfield, Liverpool, Eng.
BURT C.: W. Chesterfield, N.H. (59).
BYRON D.: Union League, Los Angeles; (59) (45)

CARL W. SEAVERS: typist; given U.S. Civil Service appointment, 2/23/1915.
C.E.: 6730 Emerald Ave., Chi.; stenographer.
CARLOS; and LUELLA (stenog): 7008 Normal Ave., Chi.; clerk at stock yards. Also VIOLA, stenog.
CHAS. A.: 6206 Flora St., Seattle, Wash.; driver.
CHAS. ARCHIBALD: b. 9/23/1896; latest ad., Spokane, Wash.; (45); in Navy during W.W.
CHAS. C.: Spokane, Wash (50).
CHAS. E.: 340 Center St., Jamaica Plains, Boston; motorman.
CHARLES G.: clerk; brother HARLOW; 5306 Winthrop Ave., Chi.
CHAS. H.: 1908 Poplar St., Erie, Pa. (59).
CHAS. H.: Salamanka, N.Y. (50). See 533-iv.
CHAS. H.: 410 Springfield St., Chi.; ad writer.
CHAS. H.: 1. in Pulaski, Mich., in 1888. Ancestors came from Shelburne, Mass.
CHAS. M.: Williamstown, Vt.
CHAS. ROBT.: 417 E. Georgia Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

* * * * *

CHARLEY: lived in Va.
*i Wm. C. ii Henry. iii Fannie: m. M. Pruner.
iv Eliz. v Pollie. vi Margaret: m. Paul Jones

*WILLIAM C: d. June, 1906; m. Eliz. Pruner; was a merchant at Marion, Va. He and descendants Meth Episc.
**i Albert Edwin. ii Mary. iii Wm. C, Jr.; Marion Va.
iv George W.: now l. Bucada (?), Wash: son, Arthur W., in fruit and grocery business, 3607 W. Princeton Ave., Spokane, Wash.
v M.M.: conducts business left by his father (furniture, stoves, hardware and tinware), Marion, Va.
vi Sallie.

**ALBERT EDWIN: b. about 1846; d. 11/2/1920; cabinet maker; his ch. were all born and reared at Marion, SMith Co., Va.
i Johnnie: d. ii Sallie: d. iii Lillie: 1887.
iv Mary Bell: 1889; m. Sam'l Blanchard (R.R. fireman); now l. 214 Murison (or Morrison) St., Denison, Tex.
v George: merchant at Marion.
vi M.M.: merchant and undertaker, Marion, Va. (43).
vii Charlie Robert: 1889; m. Eva Lee King (b. 1894); Bapt.; flour miller; now l. 417 E. Georgia Ave., San Antonio, Tex.; (same person as above); ch: Louise, 1916; Charlie Robt., 1910.

\- - -

(?)Wm. Edwin: 1/11/1897; in Navy during W.W.
(?)Marvin: in Army during W.W.

* * * * *

CHARLIE M.: Guile (incorrect), Mass.; (45)
CHESTER A. SEVER: Railway Mail Clerk, App't'd 2/21/1914.
CLARENCE J.: 5020 Carter Ave., Detroit.
CLARENCE R.: New Smyrna, Fla. (50).* CLAUDE S.: (59, Navy).
CLAYTON: 32 Roseclair, Dorchester, Mass.; baker. (45)

CLAYTON (or CLAYLAN) TRIMBLE: l. at Ithaca, Mich., in 1888; his people came from Crown, Point, N.Y.; sailor.

* * * * *

CLAYTON: i Jacob. ii Clayton: ch: Jane, Mary E., Anna, Florence.
iii John Ellsworth: ch: Mary Maria (m. Fleming, now l. 1834 Kinsey St., Phila., Pa.), Eliz. Noor, John Ellsworth (1630 Dyer St., Phila.; ch: John Ellsworth, Mabel, Raymond), Phoebe Anna.
iii Samuel: son: George Washington (2072 Bridge St., Phila., Pa.: ch: Mary, m. Proetzel; George, b. 9/21/1890, in Navy during W.W., now l. 1121 Tioga St., Phila., Pa. (Edwin, 1121 Tioga St.; (59, Navy).
iv George: ch: Sarah, Clayton.

* * * * *

CLEMENTON, Miss.: Devon, Pa. (near Phila.)
CLIFFORD A.: Bayside, N.Y., or Bradhush Ave., B'lyn. (or C.R)
CLIFFORD, Jr.: civil engineer under U.S. Civil Service; made grade of 94.00 on examination, 3/10/1920; N.Y. State Clifford, Sr.: Civil eng'r; grade of 84.00, 10/15/1913.
CLIFFORD M.: Lamont, Wash. (59). CLYDE: 2607 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.
CLIFFORD R.: Bertha, Minn. (59).
CLYDE A.: Worcester, Mass. (45-59).
DANIEL: 105 E. State St., Camden, N.J.
DANIEL: was l. at Pulaski, Mich., in 1888; ancestors came from Shelburne, Mass.
DOUGLAS B.: 715 17th St., Moline (or Maline), Ill. (59).
DOUGLAS HOWARD: b. FLorence, Ind., 9/22/1898; latest ad., Binger, Okla.; (59-Navy).
DUDLEY B.: 153 Lincoln St., Boston, or Malden; salesman.
E.O.: Freeport, L.I. (45).
EARL: Railway mail clerk, 10/9/20.
EARL J.: Union City, Mich. (59-Army).
EARL FRANKLIN: b. Akron, O., 2/11/1899; 986 Leroy Ave., Akron, O. (59-Navy).
EARL J.: 818 E. 84th St., or 4026 Calumette Ave., Chi.; stenographer at City Hall.
EARL R.: b. Watertown, N.Y., 10/12/1898; #1 Lawson Ave., Crafton, Pa.; (59-Chief Yeoman, U.S.N.R.F.); m., 10/28/1920, Louise Turner, of Crafton, Pa.; dau: Jeanne Louise (9/30/21); Episc.; special agent , National Fire Ins. Co.; now l. 51 McMunn Ave., Crafton, Pa.: brother: WAYNE A, 1st Naln'l Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.; sisters at 231 Winslow St., Watertown, N.Y.: Earl's business address, Natalie Ave., Okland Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
EDWARD D.: 759 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena, Calif. (59-Army) 228-i.
EDWARD: 22 Westminster Ave., Roxbury, Mass.; member of firm of SEAVER & FROST, Realestate and Ins., Room 717, #55, Tremont Row. (7/6/1921.
EDWARD D.: Jr.: sanitary engineer under U.S. Civil Service,
EDWARD E.: 1809 Beverley Rd., B'lyn., or Queens Village, L.I.
EDWARD P.: 530 Newburry St., Boston; chauffeur. (Mich.
EDWIN: Waban, Mass. ELIZABETH, Miss: CIV. S. Clerk, 3/9/18
ELIZABETH, Mrs: widow of Abraham; 41 Irving St., Boston.
ELIZABETH, Mrs. Civ. Service employee, 1/18/1913; Wash., D.C.

ELIZABETH N.: Civ. Service clerk, 10/5/1910; Okla.
EMMA: Ardmore, Pa. EMILY: d.; 4420 Alcott Ave., Denver. (45).
EUGENE W.: machinist for U.S. Navy, civil service, at Navy Yd., Portsmouth, N.H., 1921. FRANK: Box 52, Thetford, Vt.; (59-Army); took Vec. Train.
F.M.: 47 W. 127th St., N.Y.C.
FLOYD: 6952 Normal Ave., Chi.; Gen'l foreman of cold storage Co. At same address: Mrs. Loretta M. (corset dealer), and Annie E. FRANK E.: Hudson, Mass. (59-Army).
FRANK B.: 195 S. Main St., Woonsocket, R.I. (59-Army)
FRANK F.: 923 6th Ave., DesMoines, Ia.; electrician.
FRANK L.: one listed in the respective telephone books for Los. Angeles, Providence, L.I., and Springfield, Mass.
FRANK P.: 3916 Warren St., Phila., Pa. Inspector.
FRANK RODNEY: 1. in Wis. in 1889; came from Walworth Co., N.Y.
FRED: 10 Hampshire St., Jamaica Plain, Boston. With ROBT. SEAVER & SONS.* FRED O.: Sharon, Wis.; (59-Army).
FREDERIC ALONZO: b. Watford, Conn., 10/26/1863; Hartford, Conn.; (59-Navy).
FREDERICK LYMAN (Sharon): 1. in Wisc., 1889.
G.C.: and bro., C.W., Johnson City, Tenn.: their nephew, C.F. has a harness (etc.) store at Church Hill, Tenn., and was in Army during W.W. (eraple Seaver data.
GEORGE SEVER: N.Y.C., electrical engineer. Said to have consid-
GEORGE: 16 E. Brookline, Boston, Mass.; auto mechanic.
GEORGE: 1 in Milwaukee, Wis., 1889; family originated Orleans Co., Vt. (45). GEORGE E. 33 Peach St., Newport, N.H.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS: Townsend, Mass. (59-Army).
GEORGE A.: 1. Tigerton, Wisc., 1889; family originated Fuller Co., N.Y. (45). GEORGE E.: 34 Center St., J.P., Boston.
GEORGE F.: Inspector of shoes and leather, Civ. Service, 8/30/1917. GEORGE H.: bookkeeper at U.S. Mint, San Francisco.
GEORGE LOVELAND: b. 1824; 1. South Haven, Mich., 1888. Said to be a descendant of Robert-1.
GEORGE RICHARD: b. Somerville, Mass., 10/27/1895; 29 Edward St., Medford, Mass. (59-Navy).
GEORGE F.: d.; widow, Ella Prescott S., 49 Cedar St., Roxbury.
GEORGE N.: 1332 W. 7th St., Wilmington, Del.; draftsman.
GEORGE R (or L.): 209 S. Division St., Spokane, Wash. (59-Army).
GEORGE T. and JOSEPH T.: 23 Faulkner St., Dorchester, Mass. (59-Army) (Application #12980.
GRACE: Ass't in laboratory cookery studies, Civ. Serv., 4/3/18;
GUY JAMES IRWIN: b. Tama Co., Ia., 3/0/1892; 1434 South Ave., Ft. Dodge, Ia. GUY H.: Dante, Va. (59-Army).
H.A.: 16 Atlantic St., New Bedfors, Mass.
H.E. SEVER: 204 Dearborn St., Chi.; Treas. of Western Newspaper Assn., publishers of the famous U.S. Ridpath History, in several volumes.* HAROLD F.: Templeton, Mass., (59-A)
HARLOW: and Bro. Chas., 5306 Winthrop Ave., Chi.
HAROLD A.: 6423 Vernon Ave., Chi.; steno., #408 City Hall.
HAROLD E.: railway mail clerk, 5/3/13. HARRY: 3125 Taylor Ave. St. Louis. (59-A)
HARRIETT E.: 28 Marcella St., Roxbury.
HARRY J.: Medford, Mass.; repairman. HENRY: 110 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis.
HARTLEY: Logan St., Roxbury, Mass.
HENRY F. SEAVERS: surgeon's ass't., Civ. Serv., Appl. #93709.
HERBERT M.: 36 Aldrich St., Roxbury, Mass.; clerk.
HERMAN: 420 E. 55th St., chi.; bartender.

HORACE NELSON: l. Racine, Wis., 1889; came from N.Y. State.
HUGHY, Randolph, Vt.
IRVING J.: 406 Minnie St., Harvard, Ill. (59-Army).
ISAAC SHOEMAKER: b. 1852; merchant; l. Pompeii, Mich., 1888; family came from Shelburne, Mass. JANE E.: 109 84th, N.Y.C.
J.W., Jr.: engineer, Grade I, Civ. Service, 1/6/1919; N.C.
J.W., Mrs.: Doylestown, O. JAMES: Ardmore, Pa.
JAMES D.: 1030 84th St., B'lyn. (59-Army).
JAMES J.: railway mail clerk, 3/15/1919.
JAMES T.: electrical eng'r, CIV. Service, 1/16/1914; N.Y.
JAY R. SEAVERS: checker, Quartermaster Corps, War Dept., at New Cumberland, Pa.
JAY V. SEAVERS: Glendora, N.J.; with A.J. Bozarth Co. (real estate), 714 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.
JESSIE V.: stenog., Civ. Service, 5/14/1918.
JENNIE: widow of George; 14 Cork St., Charleston, Mass.
JOHN: 604 N. 4th St., Camden, N.J.; foreman.
JOHN: 661 N. 35th St., Chi.; machinist. * JOHN: 500 W. 26 NYC.
JOHN: d.; widow, Charlotte, 3342 W. 84th St., Chi.
JOHN: 828 Beacon St., Minneapolis, Minn. (N.Y.
JOHN: 554 W. 132nd St., N.Y.C.* JOHN B.: 312 E. Main, Batavia,
JOHN A.: Sect'y R.A. Cade Co., Inc., Produce Exch., N.Y.C.
JOHN DWIGHT: 89 Giles St., Waterbury, Conn.
JOHN GILMAN: b. Plymouth, Mass.,12/26/1894; 10 Wash'n St., Plymouth, Mass.; Elec. 1st Class, U.S. Navy-59. (This is incorrect. Correct data: b. Woburn, Mass., 2/24/1896; 80 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.; (59-Navy).
JOHN H. SEAVERS: plate printer, Civ. Service, 10/14/1912.
JOHN L.: Dorset, O. (59-Army).* JOHN N.: Eugene, Ore. (59-A)
JOHN L.: Wallingford (incorrect), Okla.; (59-Army). (45).
JOHN NELSON: ANiwa (incorrect), Wisc. (45).
JOHN NICHOLAS: b. Plymouth, Mass., 12/23/1891; 10 Wash'n St., Plymouth, Mass.; (59-Navy, El-1st Class)
JOHN V.: Wilmette, Chi.; Sect'y Acme Theater Co. (Health.
JOHN W.: 12th & Florence Sts., Malden, Mass. on City Board of
JOHN W.: Civ. Service, Navy Yard, Boston.
JOSEPH: Ithaca, Mich; has much Seaver data.
JOSEPH: examiner of shoes, Civ. Service, 7/31/1917.
JOSEPH B.: 1317 DeLong St., Los Angeles. (59-Army-45).
JOSEPH E.: miller; l. AT Sumner, Mich., 1888.
JOSEPH HENRY: miller; l. at Ithaca, Mich., 1888. s. of Sam'l.
JOSEPH M.: 631 25th St., Des Moines, Ia.
JOSEPH P.: clerk, and Mrs. Jos. P., music teacher; 20 Elliott St., Newark, N.J. * LEO F.: S. 3rd St., Delavan, Wis. 59-A.
L.: Perth Amboy, or New Brunswick, N.J.
LEONARD R.: 8 Middle St., Claremont, N.H. (59-F) (146-vi)
LEROY B. and Chas. H.; 1002 Poplar St., Erie, Pa. (59-Army)
LESTER O.: (See Irving, above); (59-Army); took Voc. Train'g.
LESTER P.: railway mail clerk, 4/13/1918. (Seattle, Wash.
LOUIS: 41 Irving St., Boston. * MANDER J.: 3630 Phinney St.,
MARGARET W., Mrs.: 47 Rotch St., New Bedford, Mass. (59-A.
MARGARET: 34 W. 18th St., N.Y.C. MARSHALL D: Stone Lake, Wis.-
MARY A.: Pres't Wage Earners' Pub. Co., 428 Mass. Ave. Boston.
MAX B.: Medford, Mass.; organist.

MERLE: 2008 Osgood St., Chi.; machinist. (59- Navy.
MILTON WM.: b. Walingford, Vt., 9/11/1901; now l. there;-
MINNIE S.: Lexington, Mass; director.* MYRTLE B: Civ. S. clerk,
NELSON H.: Cambridge, Mass.; clerk. 11/14/17; Vt.
O.W.: 1112 Lantz Ave., Detroit. * * (59-Army.
OLIVER A. and FRANK B.: 195 S. Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.
ORA A.: Malden, Mass.; bookkeeper.
OSCAR S.: Evanston, or 39 S. LaSalle St., Chi.; attorney.
OSCAR WISNER: 1858; mechanic; l. Pewamo, Mich., 1888; family came from Shelburne, Mass.
PATRICK: 870 N. 68th St., Phila., Pa.: carpenter.
PETER: lost at sea; ch. were all b. in Boston.
*i Benjamin C. ii Samuel.
*BENJAMIN C.: b. 1816, Boston; d. 1908; shipwright.
i William Franklin: b. E. Boston, 1844; shipwright; Universalist; oldest native on the island, where he has l. all his life, 19 Eutaw St., E. Boston: son, Raymond W., bookkeeper.
ii Charles C.: 1846; cook.
iii A girl: d. age 16. (59-Army.
PHILIP: l. Pulaski, Mich., 1888. * RAYMOND C.: Wallingford, Vt.
PHILIP J.: 502 Saratoga Ave., B'lyn. (-5). * ROY: trav. salesm.
ROY V. SEVER: railway mail clerk, 9/17/1921. (Ridgewood, N.J.
ROY C.: Opportunity, Wash. (59-Army). R.A.: 27 N. Pleasant Ave.
R.C.: 63 Longwood Ave., B'line, Mass. RAYMOND L.: 57 Rockview,
RALPH C.: Perrysburg, N.Y. (59-Army) J.P., Bos. Salesm.
RICHARD LEONARD: b. Paoli, Kans., 12/9/1898; W. 3722 Leroy Ave., Spokane, Wash; (59-Navy).
ROBERT: 11 Haines Ave., J.P., Boston; Pred't ROBT. SEAVER & SONS, Grocers. * ROBERT: B'line, Mass.; salesman.
ROBERT C.: 3rd floor, 15 Congress St., B'line, Mass.; salesm.
ROBERT E.: Fire Dept., Chelsea, Mass. (59-Army).
ROGER: 2800 Equitable Bldg., 120 Broadway, N.Y.C. (59-Navy, Lieut. Commander); b. San Jose, Calif. (52).
ROSCOE A.: 39 Ocean Ave., B'lyn, N.Y.; clerk, Importers and Traders Natn'l Bank.
RICARDE FRANCIS IGNATIUS, Major: Knight Commander of the Royal Military Order of Christ of Portugal; Motto on his coat of Arms-Malo Mori quam foedari; (data from "Fairbank's Book of Crests," Edinburg, 1892.
RUBY: teacher, Civ. Service, 4/14/1915; Ind.
RUSSELL J.: Rt. 2, Massillon, O. (59-Army). (from Crown Pt.NY.
SAMUAL: book gilder; l. Battlecreek, Mich., 1888; family came
SCHUYLER: 12/23/1824; m. Sally Ellis.
i Mary: 1/21/1857; m. Benj. Bowman.
ii Osman: 8/29/1858; 8/26/1862.
iii Elmer: 2/8/1863.
iv John: 10/18/1865.
v Myra: 4/1/1868; 12/18/1868.
vi Grace: 7/7/1870; m. Frank Applin.
vii Lyford: 10/12/1873.
viii Frank M.: 4/4/1876; 5/2/1877.
SILAS S.: 21 Wakeleah St., Roxbury, Mass.
STANLEY: 8 Ashworth Park, Roxbury, Mass.; accountant.
VERNON A.: 6266 Flora St., Seattle, Wash.

VERNON C., Sr.: 7632 Marshfield Ave., Chi; son Vernon C., Jr. (6416 Prairie Ave., Chi.; Pres't Acme Theater Co , and head of SEAVER ORCHESTRA, with office at 6844 Cornell Ave.).
WALTER: 311 S.E. 6th St., Minneapolis.
WALTER E.: The Brunswick, Boston (59-Army).
WALTER E.: 2017 5th Ave., Ft. Dodge, Ia. (59-Army).
WALTER F., and WM C.: 2612 Clark Ave., St. Louis. (59-Army).
WALTER GARNER: Media; his bro. is Chief of Police, Manila, P.I.; says he can trace his ancestry back to William the Conqueror; (47). * WALTER V.: 5th St., Carrolton, Ky. 59-A.
WALTON E.: 74 S. Lincoln St., Keene, N.H. (59-Army).
WILBUR A.: 926 E. Hickory St., Nevada, Mo. (59-Army).
WILLIAM E.: hydrographic and topographic draftsman, Civ. Service. * WILBUR: Glen Elyn, Ill.
WILLIAM: d.; widow, Margaret, 3131 N. Cicero Ave., Chi.
WILLIAM: 1/23/1835 bros. and sisters: JONATHAN (11/10/1836; 9/24/1853), Jane Melisa (3/23/1841?; m. Geo. Cross, of Winchester; N.H.; d. 6/26/1885), GEORGE (5/11/1842), CHARLES (7/24/1845), FRANK (5/9/1848).
WILLIAM A.: 20 Juliette St., Dorchester, Mass.; shipper.
WILLIAM A.: Rt. 3, Fargo, N.D.; (59-Army). (45).
WILLIAM EDWIN: 1830; farmer; l. Highland, Mich., 1888; came from Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
WILLIAM H.: 214 Columbia Ave , Boston, Mass.; electrician.
WILLIAM HAROLD: Taftsville, Vt.
WILLIAM HENRY SEEVERS: jurist; b. SHenandoah Co , Va., 4/8/1822; s. of James and Rebecca (Wilkins) Seevers; went to Mahaska Co., Ia., 1843; was noted for improving laws of Ia. d. Oskaloosa, 3/24/1895. From Nat'l. Encyc. of Amer. Biog.
WILLIAM JOHN: b. St. Louis, 1861; archaeologist; 3011 Abner Place, St. L., or 708 N. Laclede Rd., Webster Grove, St. L., Mo. (SEAVER or SEEVER) From WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.
WILLIAM PERKINS: 1823; farmer; l. Highland, Mich., 1888; family came from Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; from Robt., l.
WILLIAM L.: l. in Wisc., 1889, Walworth Co.
WILLIAM M.: d.; widow, Isabell; 530 Humbolt Ave., Minneapolis.
WILLIAM N.: 303 W. 20th St., N.Y.C.; Ass't Supt. Munic. Pub. Library.
WILLIAM P.: 555 W. 173rd St., N.Y.C.; Pres't SEAVER ENGINEERING CORP., Grand CEntral Terminal.
WILLIAM P.: Civil eng'r; N.W. Cor. 32nd & 5th Ave.; built entrance to Manhattan bridge. (45).
W.P.: 154 Nassau St., N.Y.C.; writer, N.Y. Tribune.
JOSEPH T.: 33 Franklin St., Dorchester, Mass.; shipper.
(?) Miss, McIntyre Pub. School, 30th & Gordon Sts., Phila., Pa.
SEAVER HARDWARE CO., 147 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

We hope the missing links will be supplied so that the foregoing names may be connected with the proper groups.

PART XI

ADDENDA (70)
and Errata. (71)

The greater part of the data in this section was either received or properly identified after after the other sections were completed. Considerable "new" data from the Vital Records of seventy New England towns has been accumulated by Mr. Charles Barnes Blanchard, 530-ii, and edited by Mr. Henry Gardner Seaver-529. This "new" data refers to many of the original settlers of the respective towns and is very interesting but, owing to the late date of its receipt, only a part of it can be included in this edition.

106 SHUBAEL: m. Mary Rogers.
106-iv: JOSEPH: correct number is 121-A.
108-vi ETHAN: m. Lydia Bond, 5/3/1793 (Sutton V.R.) Ch: Luther (3/4/179[illegible]), Lydia (5/7/1798), Aaron (2/12/1800). (Gardner V.R.).
108-ii BENJAMIN: m. Martha WHitney; l. Westminster, Mass.
i Achsa (176[illegible]).ii Abigail (1786). iii Job W. (1789).
iv Benjamin: 1791-1825; m. Abigail Gates, both of Westminster: ch: Abigail (1817), Lucinda (1821), Isaac (1823), Benjamin (1825).
v Susan W: 179[illegible]. vi Martha: 1797. Silas W.: 1799.
ix Isaac: 1802; m. Abigail Gates Seaver. s. Lyman.
x Rosilla: 1806; 1825. xi Mary J.: 1812.
108-xi ASAHAEL R.: 1775-18[illegible]9; m. Hannah Gager; l. Westminster.
i Asahael: 1806; m. Tamar (?) R. Hill: ch: Norman (18-20), Hiram (1833), Thomas (1837), Mary E. (1838), Sarah W. (18[illegible]3), Julia (18[illegible]9).
ii Lucinda: 180[illegible].
iii Isaac: 1808; m. Betsy Rice: ch: Ellen E. (1838), Silas W. (184[illegible]), Edward A. (184[illegible]5), Adelaide A. (184[illegible]9), Frank H. (1855). iv Herman: 1811; m. 2/27/1836, Felinda N. Wilder; (Westminster V.R.); s. George Oliver (10/11/1838). William: 1812.
vi John W.: 1816. Juliana: 1820. viiiAugustus: 1825.
108-xii FAITHFUL: m. 10/10/1795, Isaac Brooks (Ashburton V.R.).
108-xiii LUCINDA: 5/23/1780-18[illegible]; m., 1823, Sam'l Frost; l. Montreal, Canada: Ch: Harriet, Norman S. (m. Sarah M. Seaver, granddaughter of uncle Heman, below). 123.
113 JOSEPH: Compare with 121-A JOSEPH. (57-52).
114 Capt. NATHANIEL WILLIS: Following are two new lists of his ch:
i Josiah Willis: 1777-1817; m. Hannah Goodwin, and Abigail C. Sprague; l. So. Berwick, Me., and Rochester, N.Y.
ii Mary. iii Sussanah. iv Dr. Nath. (see p. 10)
(The following list from Templeton V.R.)
i Catherine (?): 8/7/1755. ii Luther: 1/21/1757.
iii Calvin: 9/11/1758. iv Francis. 9/26/1761. v Betty: bapt. 8/17/1766. v Robert: bapt. 8/17/1766.
115-i s. Henry H., not Harry H.

121-A JOSEPH: Compare with 113. (57-62).
122 EBENEZER: The place where his distillery was located, between Eliot and Hallis Sts., just off Tremont Street, still bears the name Seaver Place.
123: HEMAN: Another report says his second w. was Sarah Cozneau; l. Boylestown, Mass: i Aaron W: 1797-1813. ii Norman. iii Aaron W: 1819-19. iv Rev. Wm. R. v Eliz W.: 1824-82; m. N.S. Frost, and Rev. J. McLeod; l. Montreal, Canada and Reesville, Pa. vi Sarah R.: m. Horace Day; ch: Robt. E., George E., Edith S., Sarah C., Robt. E., Anna P. vii Hannah P. (den.
125 SAMUEL: another report says b. 5/9/1722, and m. Polly Hadm. Hannah Springsteel (?), (2), 3/29/1838, Jane Springsteel, and (3), 3/1/1856, Lucy, widow of Charles Brocks: An additional son: Joseph, Jr., b. Rochester, N.Y., 1819.
132-v SAMPSON: His youngest son George A.: son Cyril G.; with Riley-Kellog Co., Inc., Plattsburg, N.Y. (59-Army).
137-iv ELIZABETH C.: 10/22/1835; 6/24/1881; m. 4/6/1859.
138 Dr. ROBERT: ii DeWitt Clinton. iii Sarah Ann. She and her husband l. in Bethany Center, Genesee Co., N.Y., all o their lives. Both d. about 1890. Their s. Clarence d. at Batavia about 1916, leaving a dau. Their dau. Eliz. N., m. Fred Hamilton and d. East Bethany, N.Y., about 1915, no ch. iv Robert: moved to Calif. 1849; his dau. Mrs. Loraine Seaver Hamilton, now l. 470 Alameda Ave., Berkeley, Calif., with her s. and dau. viii Charles Little: d. Birmingham (now Shelton) Conn., 1893; m. Harriet Fargo; l. in Warsaw, N.Y., many yrs. His dau. Fannie d. in Shelton, Conn., 1913. Her s., Dr. Chas. Seaver Smith, now l. New Haven, Conn. Her dau. Leolyn m. Prof. Wm. S. Morgan and l. at 1639 LaLoma Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
141 BARNEY: m. (1), 10/31/1830, at Brockport, N.Y., Evelyn Barlow. d. 10/8/1839. iv Laura Ann; (43), now l. 79 W. 12th St., Holland, Mich.
144: Maria is the tenth child and Schuyler is the ninth. See Schuyler under Miscellaneous, p. 108.
149-iii ESTELLA: m. John Mustard; now l. 1011 Lexington Ave. NYC.
135-iv LAURA: not Lora.
135-v ISAAC: l. at Peolskey, Mich: ch: Meryl L., Ethel M., Luella (m. Stahl, Ithaca, Mich), Mattie E., Bert M., Elizabeth. (57).
157-i LUMAN B.: not Lurman B. His dau. Lillian m. Henry Taylor, of Kinsdale, N.H. They have a s. who is a printer. Luman's s., Wm. D., now l. 37 5th St., Dover, N.H., his ch. Eunice, Ralph, Donald.
157-iii. his s. Cleon, not Glen.
161 RICHARD ADAM: Left for front 5/25/1861; in many battles, including Big Bethel, 6/18/1861; made 2nd Lieut., 7/2/1864.
203-i and ii: There is an error in birthdates, there being only 4 mo. and 10 das. intervening.
209-iv (?) ICHABOD: intention declared to m. Rebecka Richardson, 12/2/1786: ch: Hamond (6/30/1788), Roxsy (11/12/1789), Charlotte (11/11/1795) (Medway V.R.); intention dec. to m. Mary Richardson, 11/7/1795 (Medway V.R.).
214 iv CHARLES: l. in Stowe, Vt., 1864; moved to Bklyn, about

1875; interested in Spiritualism: ch: Wesley, Ellen (taught school in Syracuse, N.Y.; d. in Stowe; said to have been interested in Spiritualism.), Selma or Selina.

214-v WILLIAM: l. in Stowe for many yrs ; took up a claim in Illinois and became cattle raiser; his s. Selma (or Selina) said to be very wealthy and prominent in Kankakee Co., Ill.

224-ix GILMAN WARREN: son of Thomas; b. Albany, Vt., 1/6/1820; m. Eliz. Rowell (b. 1824, or 1854): ch: Elma (m. F.J. Gliddon) Ezra Thomas (b. Albany, Vt., 1/12/1858; m. 1/16/1879, Almeda A. Ewins: ch: Cleon Wm., and Olive Gilman), Harley T. (b. Albany, Vt., 7/24/1860; m. to Barton, Vt., 1884; m. Amanda Davison, of Craftsbury, Vt.; ch: A. Clemmer (1889), Amory D. (1893). There seems to be an inconsistency between the birth dates of Gilman W. and his father.

305-iv:JOSEPH: m. Comfort Fairbanks, 5/20/1771 (Northboro V.R.) Ch: Sally (or Sarah) (4/3/1771), Nabby (4/21/1773), Joseph (9/7/1775; m. 10/22/1801, Mary Hyde), Salva (9/15/1777; m. 3/21/1798, Nahum Rice), Polly (2/10/1780), Caroline (11/7/1784; m. 12/16/1807-Bolton V.R.), Lois (7/13/1787), Joseph Faxon (1/27/1794;m. 5/22/1821, Eunice Woodbury: ch: Laura E., 5/23/1830, int. dec. to m. Alvin Colburn 7/12/1847-Leominster V.R.).

309 THOMAS: 1745-1832; m. Hannah Woodward

310 WILLIAM: Trask (32) makes no mention of the marriage to Rebecca Hunt. However, David W. Seaver, 346-i, has personal letters which establish the fact.

313-xi SAMUEL: His number is 385, not 285.

323-iii ANN TABITHA: Her son Joel, b. 3/25/1828; d. 3/1/1894, His s., Joel Herbert, b11/13/1860; d. 11/11/1923. It was he who went to England and became a Member of Parliament. His s., Joel H. was killed in France during W.W. (52).

329-iv JANE MARIA: additional ch: AnnEliza (1850), Ida M. (1852-63), Clara J. (1855; d.), David H. (1857; d.), Harry D. (1860), DeWitt C. (1862-64), Hattie M. (1865), George (1869), Alexander (1871).

330 LYMAN HUNT: m. Sally Woodard, not Woodward. Several of her descendants are named Woodard, not Woodward, for her.

338 NATHANAEL: This is the preferred spelling, and not "Nathaniel."

341-iv WILLIAM: m. Dec. 1879, at B'line, Jennie Blundell, of St. Stevens, New Brunswick; Spanish American War veteran: ch: Joseph Herbert (1/19/1880; m. 10/14/1907, Henrietta Benson, of S. Boston; ch: Jos. Herbert, Jr., 1/17/1909, Newton; (43), now l. 199 Concord St., Newton Lower Falls, Mass: J. H., Sr., is Sergeant of Police and member of St. Mary's Episcopal church; entire family are Episc.), William Parker (8/6/1882; m. Jan., 1906, Minerva Ray).

344-iv MARY MOORE: an additional son: William Seaver Woods, Editor of Literary Digest, 354-360 Fourth Ave., N.Y.C.

346-i DAVID WALTON: The ancestors of his wife, Asenath Romaine Wright, were early Dutch settlers in New York. By descent on both sides of the family, she was eligible to membership in almost all of the early patriotic societies.

354-i NELLIE GERTRUDE: m. 5/24/1905, at Newton, Josiah Fairbanks Whitney, of Wellesley: s., Herber Loring b. Wellesley, 6/6/1911.

510 NATHANIEL: This Group may logically be divided into the three following lines: NELSON, N.H. Line: 501-2-3-5-7-11-18-19-26-27-28. BOSTON Line: 505-8-9-12-13-14-15-18-20-21-29-30. NEW YORK and PHILA., PA. Lines: 504-6-10-17-22-23-24-25-31-32-33-34-35.

505 ABIJAH: His third child is Annie.

506 EBENEZER: m , 11/27/1763, Sarah Coolidge, Watertown, N.Y.
i Sarah: bapt. 7/15/1764. ii Ebenezer: bapt. 5/1/1768.
iii Anna : m. John Town; Newton V.R. says they had 4 ch.

506-viii JOHN: 8/24/1773; 3/25/1856; m. Betsey Dudley; joined First Universalist Church at Roxbury, Mass., 1794; sexton of present meeting house from 4/28/1821 to 1844; owner of Pew No. 46, lower floor, fifth meeting house, for which he made a contribution of $206.00; occupied the pew 5/10/1804. Some of this data can be found on the Records of this church.
WILLIAM DUDLEY: 5th s. of 506-viii; 6/12/1803; 4/12/1882; m. 11/16/1826, Catherine Hobbs (2/19/1805; 9/19/1852), dau. of Nathan and Lydia Hobbs.
i Anna Maria: 12/3/1827; 8/4/1845.
ii Mary Jane: 6/5/1829; 1/16/1888; m. 12/6/1865, Joseph C.Lindsley.
iii Katherine Hobbs: 9/15/1831; d.
iv William Dudley: 12/18/1833; 3/17/1902; m. 12/3/1882, Sarah L. Babbitt: son Dudley Babbitt (10/12/1863; now l. Malden, Mass., pr 183 Essex St., Boston; m. 6/30/1897, Bloomie Pomona; (45); dau. Margaret, G.. 7/1/1903).
v Martha Dana: 2/17/1836; 5/31/1812; m. , 12/2/1856, J. Frank Kelsey, and, 4/23/1888, Charles Fred'k Rogers.
vi Nathan Hobbs: 1/11/1841; 10/14/1884-9; m. 4/15/1873, Olive A. Pettigrone: ch: Edward Dudley (12/28/1873), Albert Hobbs (6/19/1876; , Newtonville, Mass.; m. 4/24/1912, Edna Holton; Gen'l Passenger Ag't, New England Steamship Co., Pier 14, N. River, N.Y.C.; ch: John Dudley, 7/21/1913; Alica Holton, 10/12/16).
vii Emma Francis: 8/14/1848; 9/2/1848.

507 WILLIAM: m. Lucy Heath.

512 BENJAMIN: p 67, line line 10: Susan Munnter.

514-ii GEORGE WILLIS: His youngest child is Mary F.

514-v ELIZABETH A: b. 4BBE. ** 516, 517, 518: not 316, etc.

517-iii JOSEPH ALFRED: not Joseph Albert. v Alex. Harrison.

518 WELLINGTON WILLIAM: not William Wellington. Miss B.M. Seaver says his wife was S. Jennie Farwell; Widow now l. R.F.D., Chesham, N.H. Harrisville, not Harrisonville viii Chesham, N.H., not Vt. ix 6/1/1901.

520 BENJAMIN FRANCIS: line 7, Langley. B.F.S. and his father-in-law were in the white lead business. "Jewett & Sons Perfectly PureWhite Lead" had a reputation in the paint trade for 75 yrs.

520-i = 529. (Fiske.

529 HENRY GARDNER: line 13, John E. Latta. Line 23, Emma Seaver

The following are believed to be descendants of Robert-1.

CHRISTOPHER: m., 10/17/1771, Hannah Harden (E. Bridgewater V.R.)

Hist. of Bridgewater says Christopher Sever, of Dorchester, settled in E. b. and m. Hannah Harden: ch: Robert (9/8/1772; m., 1818, Priscilla D. Smith), Ruth (7/8/1774, m. 5/3/1793, Oliver Drake, of Easton), Melzer (10/13/1776), Amos (2/1/1778), Bathaniah (6/12/1780), Daniel (7/26/1782), Calvin (3/12/1785), Samuel (9/13/1787), Christiana (6/22/1790; m. 4/3/1836, Francis Smith), Wendell 7/21/1793; m. 10/30/1813, Joanna Dickerman, of Boston), Amelia (1800), Hannah Wendell. Ch. all b. in Bridgewater.

LEONARD: m., 10/14/1802, Charlotte Cutler: ch: Eliza (3/21/1803, in Medfield), m. 3/31/1831, Nathan Woolson), Charlotte (10/23/1804), William (9/23/1806), Charles 9/17/1808), Leonard 7/24/1810; m. 6/5/1849, Sarah R. Mudden), Simeon C. (2/22/1814), James Monroe 3/15/1816) Shrewsbury V.R.

MOSES N: 4/16/1796, Worcester, Mass.; m. 12/2/1824, Roxana Elmer: ch: Nancy E. (12/3/1825; m. 11/30/1846, Jos. F. Stratton), John W. (1/6/1827), Lucy A. (3/21/1828; m. 6/4/1846, Ezra H. Dutton), Pamelia (9/23/1830), Persis (7/22/1832; m. 2/8/1863, Simon Davis), Hannah D. (3/20/1834), Mary G. 11/14/1835), George H. 9/12/1837), Myra F. (3/27/1839), Harriet N. 2/19/1841), Helen M. 1/31/1842), Roswell R. 2/13/1845). Holden V.R.

SILAS W.: of Westminster; m. 9/27/1821, Rhoda Leland: ch: Martha (1824; m. Wm. Farran), Lenday (1825; m. A.J. Chitwood), Mary (1828), Amanda (1831), Lucy (1833), Sam'l (1836), Sanford (1839), Smerney (1841), Rhoda (1845) Leland Genealogy.

AARON: son of Nathan; m. Louisa Fairbank: ch: Abigail, Fanny (m. Cyrus P. Cole), Joseph (m. Nancy Ray: ch: Frank J., l. in Westminster, b. 1859; Chas. O., 1864, l. Westminster; Alice E., 1873, m. John H. May; Carrie A., 1880-1894), Lucy (lived in Fitchburg). Fairbanks Genealogy.

The following are listed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Boston, as veterans of the Revolutionary War:

SEAVER:	Period:	Enlisted at:	Served Under:
Luther	3 m. 29 d.	Templeton, Mass.	Capt. Barnes.
Calvin	3 26	Petersham	Capt. Barnes.
Thomas	" 5	Spencer	Capt. Martin.
	From:	Colonel:	Captain:
Joseph	Framingham	Thos. Nixon	Drury.
Shubael	"	"	"
Moses (2 Lt)	Woburn	Jonathan Ward	Moses Maitsell
Thomas	Leicester	"	Samuel Ward.
Thomas	Roxbury	Sam'l Gerrish	Timothy Carey.
Richard	Cambridge	Thomas Gardner	Phinehas Cook.
Thomas	Roxbury	Richard Gridley	Thomas Pierce.
Dan'l SEVER	Hopkinton	Jonathan Ward	James Mallon.
Benj "	Westminster	Asa Whitcomb	Edward Demis.
Sam'l "	"	"	"
Christopher "	Bridgewater	John Thomas	James Allen.

Robert, Joseph, Benj. and John served in the French and Indian War. A Seaver hero of the Civil War is buried at Gettysburg.

NOTES

References.

1. BEVERLEY MASS. VITAL RECORDS.

2. BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY 2. In Library at Phila.

3. BARRY'S HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS., pp 389-90 In Libraries at New York and Boston.

4. DAVIS'S LANDMARK, PLYMOUTH, MASS., pp 234-5. In Libraries at New York and Boston.

5. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, VOL. 32, p 164.

6. DIRECTORIES of numerous cities and towns, U.S.A.

7. DIRECTORIES OF ENGLISH CITIES AND TOWNS, Libraries: N.Y. and Bos. Also Offices of Kelly Publishing Co., 70 Fifth Ave., N.Y.

8. DIRECTORIES, Telephone, of Numerous Cities and Towns.

9. FAIRBANK'S BOOK OF CRESTS. Lib: Phila. Pub. Edinburg-1892.

10. FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND, p 7[illegible]. Lib: N.Y. and Bos.

11. HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN SEAVER FAMILIES--James Edward Seaver, "59-111."

12. HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS.---Temple.

13. HISTORY OF WESTMINSTER, MASS.

14. GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF NEW YORK, Vol. IV, William S. Pelletreau. Lib: N.Y.

15. GENEALOGICAL GUIDE, 1879.

16. GENEALOGICAL RECORD OFFICE, Alex. Graham Bell, Director, 1601 36th St., Washington, D.C.

17. MASSACHUSETTS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Lib: 9 Ashburton Place, Bos. (Has partial Seaver Genealogy)

18 MAYORS: Letters Were received from the Mayors of the following cities: Paris, France; Berlin, Germany; Capetown, South Africa; Cardiff, Wales; Edinburg, Scotland; Montreal, Canada; Boston, Chicago, Kansas City, New York and St. Louis, U.S.A.

19. MILITARY PAPERS AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES (Feb. 1, 1890) James Edward Seaver. Pub. by C. A. Hatch & Son, Taunton, Mass.

20. NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, THE. Pub. by James T. White & Co., N.Y.

21. NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES---W. R. Cutter. Vol. I, pp 220-371. Lib: Boston, N.Y. and Cong. Lib.

22. NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. XXVI, Book 33; Vol. XXXI, pp 303-23. Lib: Bos., N.Y., Cong. Lib.

23. NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGIC AND HISTORIC SOCIETY, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston. (This society has copies of 11, 32 and 33).

24. NORMAN FROST RESEARCH.

25. RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH OF ROXBURY, MASS.

26. OLD COLONIAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Pub. in Taunton, Mass. Lib: Boston.

27. RECORDS OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

28. RECORDS OF MILTON, MASS.

29. RECORDS OF OLD COLONIAL SOCIETY, Taunton, Mass. (James Edward Seaver was Secretary of this Society for several years).

30. RECORDS OF TAUNTON, MASS HISTORICAL SOCIETY---James Edward Seaver. Lib: Taunton, Mass.

31. SAVAGE'S GENERAL DICTIONARY, pp 14, 46-8. Lib: Bos., N.Y.

32. SEAVER FAMILY, 1872. William Blake Trask. Lib: Bos.

(Under 68 heads of families, this author mentions 299 children and 75 grandchildren, making a total of 442. He also mentions 18 New England towns. This publication includes only the Massachussets descendants of the Original Robert Seaver up to 1872. This is believed to be the only work ever published exclusively on Seaver families.

William Blake Trask was b. in Dorchester, Mass, Nov. 25, 1812; d. Dec. 9, 1906. It is stated that he completed matter equal to 1650 pages of 56 of the 60 completed volumes of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC AND GENEALOGIC REGISTER.

He also published numerous other works of a similar char-

acter. He was known to be very careful and very reliable in his work).

Considerable data from this publication is incorporated into THE SEAVER GENEALOGY (33), by Jesse Seaver.

33. THE SEAVER GENEALOGY---December, 1923. By Jesse Seaver. Libraries: Boston, Chicago, London (Eng), New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis.

34. SUDBURY VITAL RECORDS (to 1850) Lib: Bos., N.Y.

35. U.S. CENSUS, First-1790; Heads of Families, Vermont.

36. U.S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. Also CIVIL SERVICE YEAR BOOK, 1921.

37. U.S. NAVY DEPARTMENT (Furnished list of men who have served in the U.S. Navy since the Civil War, and data relative to them).

38. U.S. WAR DEPARTMENT. (Furnished list of men who served in the World War, and their addresses).

39. VERMONT FAMILY HISTORY, 1903---Vol. I, pp 11-12. Lib: Cong. Lib.

40. WATERTOWN, MASS. RECORDS---Bond. p 16.

41. TOMBSTONES. (Some of the data contained was taken therefrom)

42. Numerous other records are referred to in the body of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY.

General Notes.

These Notes are referred to by number in the body of the text.

43. Data Supplied by.
44. Letter to him unanswered.
45. Letter to him returned.
46. Located to late to secure complete data.
47. More data was promised but was not received.
48. Data incomplete.
49. More important data desired. Someone oblige.
50. More data in our files.
51. More data to be found in reference.
52. We have considerable additional information but, due to limited space, it could not be included here.
53. Believed to be living.
54. Address unknown.
55. Manuscript illegible.
56. Apparent error; someone please correct.
57. Apparent conflict.
58. This data doubtful. Please confirm.
59. Served in World War.

It is believed that there will be sufficient interest in THE SEAVER GENEALOGY to justify the publication of a Second Edition, at some time in the future. If this proves to be the case, the Second Edition should be a very complete and elaborate volume, printed, attractively bound and illustrated.

With this possibility in view, it is suggested that those who find errors in this Edition, notify the author and that every one send in as much additional information as possible and as soon as convenient.

* * * * *

Inasmuch as there are large numbers of Seavers of the Robert Seaver Branch residing in the New England and North Atlantic States, and in view of the interesting history of that Branch, the organization of some kind of an Association (The Robert Seaver Association, or on that order) is worthy of consideration. Why don't some of the New Yorkers or Bostonians take this up!

* * * * *

All who are in favor of a Seaver Reunion, (formal or informal) in New York City, in 1926, (sooner or later), say "aye!!"

INDEX

This index includes Seaver and Sever heads of families and others to whom there may be occasion for frequent reference. In order to conserve space, those who died without issue, most of the female lines, and the families into which the Seavers have intermarries were omitted. The names in the Miscellaneous section are arranged alphabetically and are not repeated here. The numbers refer to paragraphs.

Aaron 136-p114
Abbie E 132
Abby A 517
Abel H 1603
Abigail 101-2-3-26
504
Abijah 505
Abraham 113-131A
313-4
" K 326
" W 326
Abram 145
Ada 152-214
ADA A 551
Adelaide 154
" L 525
Adelbert 126
Adeline 529
Adelo H 146
Ahira H 332-52
Alanson 214
Albert A 511
Albert H 605
" N 617
Alexander 223
" H 525
" T 131
Alexis 310
Alfred 144 577
Alfred D 531
" L 534-4
Alice 126 230
" B 231
" C 139
" L 155
" V 326
Allen 224
Alma 154
Almira C 118
" M 119
Alonzo W 125
Alton N 617
Alvaris 310
Alvin 334
Amanda 222
Amy A. 214
Andrew 504-14-6
" H 147
Angeline 522
Ann A 533
" C 148
" E 615
" 515-5
" G 143
" M 151 336
" T 323
Anna 154 502-6
" L 528
" M 116
Anne W 217
Ansel 332
Arthur 522
" A 335
" F 510-25 904
" G 352
" K 162
" S 229
" T 131
Asa 126-28 604
Asahael 108
Ashael B 350
Barney E 141
Bashaby 125
Bayard T 132
Beatrice 150
Beaulah 300
Bemsley C 152
Benjamin 104-8 205
316-18 502-8-12
" F 515-604-20
" W 225
Bernice E 152
Bert M 153
Bertha E 526
" M 314 518
Bessie 524
Betsy 109-13 128-34
214-23 309-14
Betty 105-21A
Beverley A 117
Beverley E. 141
Blake A. 161
Blanche E 231
Burt 131
Burton R 332
Caleb p6 201-2
Calvin 116-35
" E 154
" F 135
" W 139
Carlos H 138
Carlton 141
Caroline 142 214
232-2 612
" S 230
Cara A 525
Carrie C 229
" M 153
Carroll 332
Catherine 105
" F 513
" M 152
Chandler 131
Charles 136 214-2
221 314 513-16
p14 603 811-7-22
" A 343-8
" B 326
" C 511-25 904
" E 141 615
" G 119
" H 128-51-6-62
348 533 612 619
" L 133
" M 337 512
" O p114
" P 154
" T 135
" W 142-54
Charles 214-26
Charlotte A 326
" F 220
" D 328
" JE 526
" M 133

Charlotte S. 149
Chester M 157
Christiana [illegible] 113
Christina [illegible] 143
Christopher C [illegible] 154
[illegible] p113
Clara L [illegible] 320
Clara P [illegible] 154
Clarence E [illegible] 352
" L 917
" S [illegible] 222
Clarissa D [illegible] 133
" M [illegible] 147
Claxton T 192
Cleon A [illegible] 157
Clinton [illegible]
Constance M [illegible] 532
Cora M [illegible] 120
Curtis H [illegible] 154
Cyrus [illegible] 335
Daisy [illegible] 244
Dana B [illegible] 321
Daniel [illegible] 209-14-[illegible]
[illegible] 320 903
" A [illegible] 214
" B [illegible] 533
" H [illegible] 320
" L [illegible] 330
" M [illegible] 124
" [illegible] 224
Darwin P [illegible] 330
David [illegible] 100 316
" D [illegible] 337
" H [illegible] 327
" [illegible] 320
Dean [illegible] 162
Deliverance 121
Denie H 154
Dewey [illegible] 904
DeWitt C 130-56 323
Diana [illegible] 124
" L [illegible] 132
Don L [illegible] 225
Dorothy [illegible] 532
" N [illegible] 526
Douglas B 1004
Drusilla [illegible] 223
Earl [illegible] 355
Ebenezer 122-47-7-9
610-129-9 303-7-11
312-22-2-6-2-35-506
Edgar A [illegible] 351
" D [illegible] 141
" G [illegible] 510
" J [illegible] 141

Edith [illegible] 116
" R [illegible] 101
[illegible] 355
Edward [illegible] 340
" D. [illegible] 220-8
" E [illegible] 326
" F [illegible] 502
" L [illegible] 511
" W [illegible] 342
Edwin M 154
" P 130 325-5
Eleanor 225 691
" B [illegible] 534
Elijah 111-30-31
154 204-[illegible]
Elisha [illegible] 24
Eliza [illegible] 214
" A 320 603
Elizabeth p6 102
110-5-30-47 501 602
304-13-31-36 [illegible]
[illegible] 50[illegible]-4-10
" C 137 507
" E [illegible] 604
" F [illegible] 615
" L [illegible] 204
" W 123 502
Ella [illegible] 350
" C [illegible] 227
Ellen 210 359-44
" E [illegible] 117
" L [illegible] 143
" M [illegible] 514
Elliott [illegible] 608-9
Elma C [illegible] 129
" F [illegible] 214
Elmanzo L [illegible] 617
Elnathan H [illegible] 132
Elsie C [illegible] 333
Elva [illegible] 214
Elwyn W [illegible] 518
Emily 145-52 [illegible]
Emma [illegible] 518-22
" H [illegible] 337
" L [illegible] 529
" M [illegible] 132
Ephriam P [illegible] 341
Enoch B [illegible] 333
Erasmus D [illegible] 151
Ernest S [illegible] 528
Erwin W [illegible] 351
Esther 113-21A 502
" M [illegible] 148
Ethan [illegible] 120
Ethel [illegible] 355

Ethel E 131
" M 153
Eugene [illegible] 157
" F [illegible] 131
" G [illegible] 528
" K [illegible] 229
" R [illegible] 526
Eunice [illegible] 154
" A [illegible] 151
" H 133
Eva A 160
Evaline [illegible]
Evelyn 139
Evenette E 131
Everette M 326
Fara 335
" E p114
" T [illegible] 214-14
Fannie 119 904
" E [illegible] 147
Fanny 146
" M [illegible] 152
Flora G 155
" M [illegible] 131
Florence [illegible] 339
" L 147 352
" M [illegible] 526
" W [illegible] 525
Forrest C [illegible] 355
Francis 131
" A [illegible] 517
" C [illegible] 119
" E [illegible] 325
" I 152
" H [illegible] 346
" P 160
Frank 146 322-9
[illegible] 503-16
" A 340-40 535-5
" H [illegible] 155
" J p114
" L [illegible] 616
" M 132
" R 161
" S 132
" W 226 348
Fred 157 329
" M [illegible] 153
" O 161
Frederick 339
" A 159 351
" G [illegible] 158
" J 132 605
" M [illegible] 147
Gardner H [illegible] 523

George 125-32-62
222 320 514 617
802-25
" A 132-2-57
326 523 1010
" B 158
" F 226 319-37-42
" L 126 320
" M 332
" P 109
" W 133-49-60 231
511-14- 904-4
Gertrude 146-64
" L 231
Gilbert 121A
Gilman 214-4
Gladys E 617
Glen V 158
Gordon R 5[illegible]
Grace D 161
" N 518
" M 520
Greenbury M 1003
Guy 356
Hallie P 158
Hamlet L 618
Hannah p6 101 303-5
503 * 307-9-10-1-9
Harlan 350
Harley C 147
" T 134
Harlow H 119
Harold 355 163
Hepzibath A 617
Harriett 139 222
611-2
" A 147 338
" E 132
" L 147
" M 148 313
" R 159
Harrison M 335
Harry 132
" E 225
" H 115
Hattie A 351
" J 516
Hazel H 527
Helen 524
" C 119-43
" B 526
" M 132-33 346
" T 161
Heman 123
Henry 222 506 603
Henry B 529
" C 325
" F 164
" G 518-29
" H 137-55
" J 1003
" M 125-55 337
" O 314
" Q 222
" R 143
" T 147 354
" W 322-30
Herbert F 141
" H 605
" W 314
Hertilla 319
Hiram K 126
" E 131
" J 136
" 154-6
Hobert 332
Horace 321-22
" A 321
" E 347
" L 352
Horatio N 117
Hortense B 119
Howard 343-55
" C 341
" E 522
Hugh E 328
Hyman 320-32
" D 320
Ichabod 209
Ida 154
" B E 147
" M 143
Ira A 335
Irene M 158
Irving L 617
Isaac 106 320
" S 153
Jabez T 143
Jacob 1002
" A 1003
" B 332
" W 342-2
James 132 212-24
224-4 606 608
831 902
" A 331 1012
" B 332 602
" D 532
" E 141 319-27-30
330-45
James G 143 344
" L 348
" M 336-43 p114
" N 213-20-20
" R 220
" R S 516
" T 161 333
" W 216-26 314
*Jane A 344 533
" E 226
" M 329
Jay A 221
" J 158
*Jane 121A-27 221
Jemima 301
Jennie 117
" E 132 221
" M 154
Jerusha 504
Jeremiah 815
Jesse 222 309 904
Jessie 159
" G 522
Joanna P 602
Joel J 605
" G 119
John 141-52-3 208
213-9-28 301 504-6
502-2 610-4
" B 226
" D 139
" E 161 221
" F 224
" ML 615
" H 115-9-41-43
p114
" K 602
" L 147-7
" M 132
" P 123 144
" Q 138
" R 119-41 334
" S 158
" T 323-8 836
" W 128-46-9553
p114 325-28-48
Jonathan 112-33-4
135 301-6-8-8-12
813-16-19-24
" M 342-51
" P 820
" W 342
Joseph 102-3-4
108-13-21A-25-25
148-52-60-305-6

Joseph 341 509-16
607-13-3-19
820-4 p114
" A 514 524
" E 125
" F p114 305
" H 162 341 522
" K 132
" N 127 617
" O 137
" P 823
" S 607
" T 617-7
" V 820
" W 329-29
Josephine 214
Joshua p6 301-2-314
312-37-23 602
" H 354
" M 352 900
Josiah W 113-28-33
154
Judson 349
Julia 140-1 214 316
329
" A 142 344
" G 325
Julius H 330
Kate 229
" E 132-39 321
Kathleen L 552
Kenneth 160 332
Keziah 113 121A
Latham T 154
Latimer S 343
Laura 132 332
" A 141
" J 141
" L 153 229
Lawrence 331-2-3
Lemuel A 126
Lena 355
" D 229
Leo W 332
Leon C 355
" D 152
Leonard 146-46
214 p114
Leslie B 518
" F 904
" W 518
Lester P 904
Levinia 126
Lewis 154
" G 321
Lewis M 330-35
" W 321
Lillian 157
Linus H 151
Livia 135
Llewellyn 340
Lloyd B 533
" S 526
Lora 153
Loraine J 133
Loren D 154
Lorenzo D 223
Lorinda 148
Lottie 224
Louie 335
Louisa 127-46-57
Louise J 124
Lucas 333
" E 528
" M 601
Lucretia 119
Lucy 121-27 312-12
314 502-3
" A 225
" A E 118
" A H 511
" E 147
" H 567
" I 520
" S 333
Lucinda 127
Luman 144
" B 157
LuuCmaRR 152
Luther 106-15-6-36
214-4
Lydia 112-46 320-36
" J 347
Lyman 214
" H 330
Lysander 131 229
M.B.N. 5 142
M.F. 142
Mabel 132 347
" J 161
Malcolm B 225
Mamie 132
Maranda 144
Margaret 224 307-18
" C 325
" E 161
" J. 344
Margie 523
Maria 152
Maria E 225 516
" L 339
Mariah 126 315
Martha 128 214-9
222-2-6 316
" A 146
" E 320
Matilda 109-27
Martin 333-36
Mary 102-11-21-36
145 214-4-23 302
303-5-11-16-20-2-31
503-3-16-24 601-3 904
Mary A 119-31-47 330
348 612
" A P 513
" B 124
" C 318
" E 141-41-9-57
161 227 327
342 521
" D 126
" I 327
" J 128-41-54-54
" L 515
" M 138 344-51
" R 220
" W 352
Matilda 612
Mattie E 153
Maud 139 904
" E 228
" M 154
Maurice 164
May J 149
Maynard 162
Melisa 152
Melissa D 147
Mellen 214
Melvin G 314
Mertella E 519
" M 528
Meryl L 153
Mildred E 528
Milo B 153 320
Milo 153
Minerva 142
Minnie B 518
Minnie C 119
Molly F 310
Miranda 127 319 603
Mortimer 136
Moses G 503 p114
Nabby 121A

Nancy 119-21A-5- 21- 31- 612
" A 339
" M 333
" R 229
Nathanael 338
Nathaniel p6 105-14 130 208 312-7-22 338-8-41 501-3-5
" B 128
Nell E 151
Nellie 157
" A 132
" G 35-
Nelson 125-41
" C 141
" H 141
Nettie M 352 519
Nicholas 203-4 810
Nina M 152
Norman 109-50
Olean E 223
Olive 112-16-17-36
" E 325
" M 3-3
Olney F 33-
Ora 229
OrrisaG 147
Oscar C 325
Owen L. 164
Otis 137 309
Ozro 332
Parley 127-52 335
Patrick 830-1-3-36
Patty 121 112
Paul 332
" R 904
Pearly 615
Penelope W 216
Persis 602
Peter 107-25
" W 154
" J 122
Phebe 149
" L 131
Philanda 154
Philip 128
" B 161
" H 161
Phoebe 127
Plymon 332
Polly 113-6-7-21A 126-39-41 506
Rachel 222
Ralph W 3-5
Randolph 142
" N 142-53
Rayner K 532
Rebecca 112
" N 617
Richard 502-6 801 802-12-26
" A 161
" C 118
" L 161
" T 143
Robert p5 101-4-10 117-35-3 301-6-20 320-5-33-9-501-3
" C 143 230
" N 161
" E 109-52
" W 161
Roberta M 154
Rodney 530
Roger 131
Romaine W 345
Ronald M 526
Rosa B 352
Rose 131
" D 635
Roswell R p114
Roy J 904
" N 153
Royal 130
Rufus K 323
Ruth 121-46-63 306-9-11 904
" K 158
" M 526
Sally 113-17-21A 313 506 606
Salome 146
Samuel 108-9-21A-2- 12- 306-5-8-10-14 313-9-25-35 p114
" L 319
" M 336
" R 126-31-1-1
Saphronia 311
Sarah 103-25-31 224 303-11-2 502-3 601-2
Sarah A 138-9
" E 131
" J 147
" M 154
" R 123
Sarah W 213
Sampson 132
Serena 531
Seth 133
" H 131
" S 323
Sewall A 519
Sherman E 132
Shubael p5 101-3-6 121-44-4
Silas H \154 607 p114
Simeon C p114
Sophronia 602
Susan 314 342 603
Spencer R 532
" W 531
Stella B 149
Stillman 222 332-6
Susannah 602
Susanah 312
Sussanah 303
Sylvania 135
Thankful 101
Thatcher 161
Theodore 339
Thomas 204-7-7-9 214-4 309-9 506 814-8-21-33
" C P 823
" E 515
" F 313-14
" O 160
" W 153
True W 609
Valentine F p102
Valeria A 12-8
Van N 329
Vernon J 138
Viola S 138
Vivian 146
Waitsill 306
Wallace S 132 214
Walter 157
" C 140
" E 526
" H 325
" M 337
Warren 214
" J 223
" K 143
" W 535
Wellington W 518

X

Wesley 336
Wilbur F 362
William 113-214-10
145-62 206-11-4-5
305-6-8-10-5-8-9-30
330-1-40-8 506-7-11
603-11-1-603-6-25
William A 615-7
" B 1814 535
" D 806
" E 136-53 731
" F 139 1012
William H 131-45-7
139-9-31-3 331
554-26-32
" G 227
" J 132 211-25-30
340
" L 314 612
" O 153
" P 140 836
" R 138-51-1 213
" S 140 340-4
" T 615
William W 126-38
147 222
517-8
Willie 157
Willis W 143
Winifred L 326
Winslow W 220
Zacharian 122-49
Zelinda 313
Zera J 153

CROMWELL, Oliver p68
DAVID, KING OF
SCOTLAND 211 p97
FRANKLIN, Benjamin 602
WILLIAM THE CONQUER-
OR (See Walter G) p109.

GENERAL INDEX

Additional NAMES OF CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN, TOWNS, OCCUPATIONS AND INTERMARRIAGES

— OF THE —

SEAVER GENEALOGY

By JESSE SEAVER

ADDENDA

By HENRY GARDNER SEAVER

626 ARLINGTON AVE., WESTFIELD, N. J.

APRIL 28, 1924

A recent editorial in a New York newspaper refers humorously to the study of family ancestry as "now a leading American industry."

Adams. Augustus E. 315
Aurelia 350
Chas. W. 315
Danl. P. 315
Dolorus 229
John 602
Roxy 314
R. W. 315
Samuel 148
Susan K. 210
W. H. 315
..... 504
Wm. 314
Aiken, Margaret 328
Aiken, Martha 214
Alden, Jane 127
Allan, ... 617
Aldrich, M. A. 115
Alexander, D. A. 603
Allen, B. 161
Genevieux 128
Geo. F. 156
Harry J. 128
Howard W. 128
Kate L. 128
Mary Eliz. 161
Ricd. B. 128
Saml. G. 128
Susan D. 128
Alley, Marion B. 325
Alison, Mary 326
Anderson, David 222
J. C. 222
Wm. 222
Andrews, Asa 305
Oscar 128
Angevine, Wm. 119
Ann 130
Armstrong, D. 126
Eliza 138
Arnold, Sarah R. 216
Ashley, S. 154
Archibald, Geo. 505
..Mary-Chas. V. 505
Gerry 505
Babcock, Mary J. 161
Elizab. 214
John 214
Stephen 214
Bach, Mary 114
Bacon, Alice C. 133
Francis 133
Harry H. 133
Helen 133
John 133
Badger, Ann H. 525
Daniel 525
E. S. M. 231
Bradish, Nathan 126
Baldwin, Lyman 116
Caroline 116
Calvin 116
Mary 116
Wallace 116
Ball, Mary 128
Baker, Betsy 514
Baker, Chas. H. 128
Mary E. 312 128
Battersby, Mrs. W. J. 121
Barber, Maria E. 161
Warren, & Sarah 161
Barclay, Agnes 161
Sarah A. 161
Barlow, Evaline 141
Barney 310
Barrett, Charles 602
Florence 154
Henry 602
Rebecca 219
Barrie, Agnes S. 142
Martha 142
Randolph, Saml. S. 142
Barnard, Spedia 112
Barnes, Clara F. 530
Jos. 112
Elizabeth 515
Bates, Wm. 154
Bathgate, Antoin 141
Bach, Capt. Timoth. 114
Balcona, Lesbia 329
Baur, Alicia M. 344
Beal, Caroline 305
Lucy 157
Beardsley, Bessie 348
N. L. Wm. A. 348
Beebe 311
Beecher, Jennie 343
Belcher, Jonathan 102
Bell, Lavinia 330
Rachel 152
Bemis, Ida and Emma 602
Joshua 602
Benedict Chas. R. 333
Flora E. 333
May 332
Benjamin, Idella 161
Bennett, Frances 132
Jennie W. 344
Kate E. 132
Benson, Helen 161
Bently, Alice 330
Betsy 224
Bigelow, Betsy 602
Binge, Luther 603
Bissell, Dr. W. E. 321
Bird, J. W. 139
Ruth 301
Bizallion, Eugene 607
Blood, Wm. 137
Blanchard, (Dr.) B. 530
Benj. S. 521
Chas. B. 530
Edith P. 530
Fessd S. 530
Frances K. 521
Mary L. 521
William 521
Blivens, Isaac 602
Bockus, Gertrude 127
Bond, George 124
Bowen, Amasa 147
Boyd, Loren A. 154
Boyelston, Bty 603
Brackner, Nellie 142
Bradish, Nathan 126
Bradley, Florence 346
Brady 141
Bradley, Eliza 304
Brandon, Mary C. 131
Brazer, Anne W. 217
Edward W. 217
John A. 217
Mary C. 217
Wm. 217
John (Rev.) 217
Breed, Lucy A. 124
Nathaniel 511
Brewer, E. W. 339
Brezer, Calvin B. 127
Jane 127
..Briarly, Mrs. M. 335
Bright, Nancy 506
Briggs, Anna 224
Brigham, Margaret 533
Robert O. 533
Brown, Anna A. 534
Allen 534
Ann E. and Dan P. 605
Lucinda 605
Mary E. 605
Mary H. 128
Nancy 320
Buffum, Eliz. C. 533
W. M. 533
Bugbee, Chas. 154
Abel H. and Clarence E. 154
D. P. 154
Claire 154
Brooks, Calvin 127
Charles 139
Bruce, Eliza 336
Lydia 336
Geo. 336
Brown, Clifford 511
Harry Alvin 526

Bryant, Mrs. Jane.....207
Mary C.....530
Martha L.....530
Meribee .....207.
Burlingame, M. 142
Ruth 142
Burnham, Flavilla 334
Burr, Ruth 320
Burridge, Ephraim 504
Burrows, Susan B.....223
Burrill, Emmaline 535
George 535
Bush S. Dacre.....521
Burton, Ann and Cora.....612
Eben, Frances.....612
Burwell, Henry 152
Bushnell, Elizabeth 130
Butler 214
Byram, Lucy C.....319
Bygrave, Elizabeth 226
Elizabeth C.....226
Hillary Rev.....226
Jas. Warren, Jr.....226
John Webber.....226
Byington, Minnie 147
Calvert, Burwell 618
Jesse 618
Mary Bell.....618
Lucinda 618
Cam, C. O.....611
Leila 611
Camp, Lewis B.....131
Campbell, S. A.....351
Cambric 609
Campbell, Ella S.....351
Canfield, Mahl. D.....216
Penelope, W. S.....216
Carpenter, Asah 126
Carl 528
Maria O.....334
William 311
Carruth, Ephraim 305
Carter, Ann Elizabeth P....218
James 218
William 329
Carver, Abbie 322
Lowell 214
Case, Helen M.....347
Caswell, Alexis 310
Alvaris 310
Samuel 310
Chandler, Eunice 131
John 211
Mary 211
Chase, Rev. H. L.....220
Cheever, G. H.....305
Mary J.....312
Cheney, James 118
Alpina 229
Chatman Hepza 152
Chamberlain, H. M.....348
Charlotte 510
Chillis, Polly A.....152
Church, Minnie 342
Citford 224
Clark, Abner 612
Alice E. 142
Alice M.....615
Harriet 126
Irving 524
E. P.....615
Frank 139
Frederick A.....612
Franklin 142
Gertrude 518
James 121
Johathan 305
Julia B.....142
Mary J.....611
Susan 510
Clarke, Fred B.....615
Kate E. 615
Clap., Elizabeth 312
Noah 312
Classon, Mabel 132
Clement, Jer. 506
Clinton, Elizabeth 613
Clippinger, Su. M.....119
Clough, Annie 154
Ellen E.....154
Emma 615
Emily J.....154
George H.....154
Hannah 207
Moses M.....154
Codman, Ann Jane 338
Colby, Bertha L. 333
Earl J.....333
Ella S. and George W...333
Susan M.....333
Coldwater, Sarah 330
Cole, Edmond 101
Lucy B. and Osman.....333
Rosina 333
Lillie B. 333
Colton, Susan 604
Colburn, A. 305
Conant, George 610
Julia 325
Connell, Harriet 612
Marshall 612
Wm. B.....612
Cone, Fannie E.....147
Cooke, Mercy 302
Cook, Christine M.....161
Francis 161
Myra 161
Conrad, Rev. A. Z. 519
Cooper, Judith 203
Coolidge, Clarence 224
Louisa J.....214
Mary A. 214
Sarah 506
Wm. 224
Converse, Daniel 121
Copple, Flora 151
Corliss, Alva S.....147
Oliver, M.....147
Smith 147
Cornell, Alonzo 128
Henry 128
Corning, Albert E. 330
Alice, Edgar.....330
Ella M., Ida.....330
Jas. E.Lyman S.....330
Mary, Maude.....330
Pearl, States.....330
States K. Wm.....330
William M. Lyd.....330
Cotton, Nathaniel 602
Nellie 602
Cowan, C. H.....133
Henry F.....133
William 133
Cowing, Grace 513
Walter H.....513
Cowdry, Caroline 163
Cox, B. J. and J. E..... 347
Crafts, Elizabeth 208
Samuel 401
Craig, Hugh and G. L.....615
Crane, Polly 127
Crandall, Betsy 128
Winnie 128
Crawford, Walter 140
Crockett, Sarah 611
Crosby, Wilson 517
Walter W.....517
Gertrude 517
Cross, Minnie C.....119
Culver, Marjorie 330
Cummings, Nellie 330
William 320
Cunningham, Rev. J. F....210
Currier, H. S.....518
Curtis 133
Cushing, Marg. W.....325
William 325
Cushman, Aurelia 332
Cutter, W. R.....104
Cutting, Moses 105
Dalton, Urial 147
Dana, Anna 219
Samuel 219

Danforth, Allen 319
Jos. A. L. A.....319
Nath. Sarah 319
W. H.-W. S.....319
Daniels, Carol K.....150
C. E. and D. P.....154
Henry 610
William 154
Dapel, Louisa 152
Darling 154
Davidson, Almeda 214
Ellen J.....615
Davis, Benjamin B.....312
Betsy M.....616
Daniel, H.....147
Daniel, S.....214
Elizabeth 214
James L.....161
Hanna 506
Martha 214
Malvina 314
Rebecca, Margaret.....161
Salma 214
Davenport, Ebenez 307
Summit 307
Tabitha 307
Emma 132
Ellen, G.....351
Horace B. (Prof.).....123
Dean, Eli 148
Myra, A.....330
Deering, G. W.....510
Dora A.....510
Deering George F., Josephine, Edwin P., Eugenia W., Elenora W., (all).....510
Deering, Barbara 228
Edward 223
Derby, Lucy Maria.....519
Samuel and Sherman....519
Derbyshire, Minnie 330
Detrick, Will E.....352
Dezell, Charles 225
Dickerman, E. 332
Dickinson, Maryette 141
Roxana 141
Asa 147
Dills 329
Dix, Rhuhanna . 314
Dixon, Nancy and R.E.....321
Susan W. and Lewis....321
Dodge, Edward 139
Hosea, N.....124
Melissa L.....124
Nahum 124
Orvilla L.....124
Rosina O.....124
Wm. B. 222
Daggett, Wm. I.....124
Rosetta W.....124
Doig 151
Donnell, Fred M.....147
Douglass, J. 601
Louise and Samuel.....601
Drake, Francis 216
Draper, J. W. and J B....217
Drew, F. E. and G. F.....143
J. W. and Mary B.....143
Dunton, Sarah A.....349
Durfey, H. E.....524
Wm. J.....524
Dutton, Eliza H.....163
Helen E. and M. M.....163
Wm. Frederick.....163
Dutton, ... 152
Dyer 105
Earl, Wm. L. 231
Easterbrook, Jno. 331
Eastman, Sophia 135
Eaton, Ellen M.....334
Edwards, Edith A.. 339
Robert S. and H. J.....339
Eddy, Clifford S.....146
Mary Alice 146
Mattie and S. P.....146
Willard and William.....146
Edgerly Gertrude 333
Ida M. and Maude.....333
Parker V.....333
Edmonds, Harriet 332
Edson, Anna 117
Eggleston W., ...610
Ella 510
Edwards, Harvey J.....330
Sarah 207
Elliott, Jane A.....221
Rose, L.....602
Eliot, John 512
Ellis, H. P. and Kath.....217
M. B. and W. F.....217
Ellis, Leon 526
Elizabeth 125
Elkins, Elizabeth E.....228
Elmes, Phebe S.....516
Emery, Olive M.....143
Emerson, Agnes 339
E and Frances.....339
F. T. and Louise.....339
L. W. and Marion.....339
William 339
Erskine, Maria . 355
Evans, Eleanor 339
F. W. and W. E.....339
Wm. J. R.....339
Ewens, Alameda A.....214
Everton, Emma F.....314
Everett, Hannah 502
Fabes, Stella 128
Fagan 151
Fales, Fred N. and C.....321
Fairbanks, Comfor 305
Faigo, Harriet 138
Farnham, Mary 320
Aaron 320
Nancy-Horace 320
Alden 320
Amanda 334
Farwell, Jesse 127
Farwell, S. Jennie 518
Faulkner, Jas. M.....617
Farnsworth, Emily 127
Faxon, Han. H., 125.....305
Felkins, Jennie 607
Samuel 607
Fenton, E. Gail.....531
Gail Seaver 531
Fessendon, Chas. 515
Chas. and Hugh.....515
Field, Rev. Hy. L.....146
Mabel 146
Ruth 311
Flood, Dorcas 222
Finckel, Pauline L.....231
Ruth and Pauline.....231
Fisher, John 119
Fiske, California 330
Chas. and Edwin B. R....330
Florence and Silas J.....330
Emma S.....529
Floyd W.....529
Marion 529
Laura L.....115
Helen 330
John 124
Mabelle A. Milan 330
Fitch, E. L.....510
Fleming, Chas. R.....131
George S. 131
Mary A. 131
Flint, Sarah 334
Flint, Aurelia 332
Flood, Sarah 214
Fogg, Ebenezer 510
Follett, Nancy 345
Folsom, Chas. N.....154
David W.....154
Edward P.....154
Emma J.....154
Frank P.....154
Ford, Anna J.....343
Marjie 523
Foster, Abigail 304
Fox, George 617
Matilda 142
Franklin, Arthur 329
David 335
Frazer, Ada 214
Curtis 214
Gilman 214
Luther 214
Zelote 214

Freedenburg, Mary E.....153
Freeman, Charlott 213
French, Annie Lou.....161
Frink, Huldah J.....160
Fuller, Sophia A.....128
Hattie 617
Fuller 224
Gaddes, Edward 152
Gamage, Bertha R... 529
Gale, Albert 227
Gales, Will 329
Gamblin, Hannah 202
Gardner 119
Sarah 502
Gary, Sheppard 152
Goodwin, William 154
George, Elwin 229
Gibson, H. 603
Gice, Tracy 158
Giddings, Naomi 140
Gilbert, Harriet A.....348
Gillespie, Mary 522
Gillingham, Ann W.....342
Glazier, Betsy 124
Glidden, Alphon K.....127
Ashel and Ash. C.....127
Bernsley 127
Fidelia S..... 127
Frank J.....214
Jennie A.....127
Loretta 127
Marietta 127
Myron S.....127
Parley S.....127
Stephen T.....127
William H.....127
Joseph 127
Josiah 127
Goddard, John 502-503
Godfrey, Samuel 322
Gordon, Amos J.....337
Florence C.....337
Rowland H.....337
Gould, Elizabeth 511
Graham, John M. 335
Grant, Moses 503
Gray, Sarah 147
T. N. 118
Green, Amasa 306
Betsy and Caleb 306
Elizabeth and Harriet...306
Nancy and Oliver.....306
Ely L.....329
John 306
Sarah 348
Green, Eliz. and Harriet...306
Greenwood 405
Gregory, Henry E.....141
Charles and Ella 141
Jennie and James.....141
Grace and Kittie.....141
Evaline 141
E. E.....528
Grenelle, A. C.....128
Caroline E.....128
Elizabeth 128
John S.....128
Greley, Elizabeth 204
Griffins, O. E.....333
Griffiths, Julia 149
Griswold, Alvin E.....139
Benajah 139
DeWitt C.....139
Flora 139
Josiah B.....127
Gunn, H. G.,.....139
Gurler, Susan 511
Thomas 511
Guyer, Hezekiah 227
Habirshaw, Frances 521
Frederick 521
Henry Gord. 3d.....521
Hacket 113
Hack, Christopher 316
Hadley, May E.....605
Haggart, Geo. S.....128
Genevieoux L.....128
Mattie and S.....128
Hale, Robt. Sever.....219
Geo. Silsbee.....219
Ellen 219
Hall, Beaulah 163
Olive 328
Parley 355
Lella 222
Ellen 336
Nellie 336
Hamlin, William 137
Hamlin, Rosina O. 124
Hamilton, Arthur 127
Celeste 333
Hammond, Aaron 145
Hanson, Ethel 332
Jennie 332
Handscombe, Jos. 510
Harper, Mary 330
Harrington Achs 119
Chas. E. Rev.....519
Harris, Susan H.....322
Harrison, Alex M.....221
Jennie S.....221
Lizzie 141
William S.....221
Hart, Caroline M.....228
Harvey, Ahira, Rev.....333
Haskell ..... 121A.
Haskill, Chas. 617
Haskins, M. 617
Hastings, Mary L.....329
Hatch, Jennie A.....335
Haulenbeek, Jno. 524
Mary E.....524
Hawes, H. G.....521
Bessie G.....521
Hathorn, Olivia 602
Hayes, Eulalia 128
Jason 132
Haughton, Jos. 506
Hathaway, Betsy 617
Rebecca F.....617
Hazeltine, A. B.....612
Heath, Anna 301
Lucy 507
Margaret 303, 107
Peleg 507
William 607
Hemmelman 351
Henderson N. 305
Henry, Nellie 151
Herrick, R. F.....117
Herron, Martha 330
Hewes, Joseph 504
Hibbard, Susan 337
Hidder, Walter 149
Hill, Alice 355
Catherine 156
Catherine M.....138
Clinton 153
Nathaniel.....121
Dell and Ray.....153
Hill 127
Hinman, DeWitt 141
Marguerite 141
Frank 141
Georgiana 141
Jennie E.....141
Nellie A.....141
Hoard, Nanc, ...216
Hobbs, Catherine 506
Hodgdon, Waldo C.....521
Hodge, Holden S.....223
Lucinda D..... 223
Vernon W.....223
Ephraim T.....223
Hodges, Lepha M.....319
Hodgon, Sarah M.....610
Holbrook, Daniel 201
Holden, John S.....345
Mary 124
Hollaboom Musett 335
Hollis, Sarah 154

Holmes, Chandler 131
Eunice, H.....131
Evelyn 131
Kathleen 532
L. D. 152
John R. 131
Warren H.....131
Homer, Mehitabl 151
Horton, John 304
Hoskins, Lucy 617
Hosley, Amanda 607
Hosley, Lydia 132
Bethia 111
How, Samuel 102
Persis 607
Howard, Adelber 607
Howard 316
John S. 316
Hovey, Mary H.....116
Thomas, Jr.....510
Hoyt, Ida L.....131
Hubbard, Lorain S. 124
Sarah, A.....340
Hudson, Emma 617
Jeanette 617
Huggins, Carolus 138
Chas. A. 138
Clarence C.....138
Elizabeth H.....138
Hughson, E. D.....159
Hull, Harriet 328
Susan 316
Humphrey, Dexter 327
Hunnan, Cornelia 141
Hunt, Mary E.....315
Rebecca 310
William 315
Hurd 214
Hurlburt, H. 119
Jane 119
Hutchinson, Alice 161
Rebecca 603
Hyatt, Charlotte 133
Hyde, Mary 148
Noah, Lieut.....121
Ireys, Alice S.....230
William B.....230
Ingoldsbury, Sarah 201
Jackson, Sarah 319
Jackson, Elmer 332
Sarah T.....319
Jeffords, Mabel 332
Jewett, John 520
Lucy Barrett.....520
Jilson, Cynthia 320
Saphronia 335
Johnson, C. L.....611
David S.....131
Edward 512
Ella 617
Ellen 135
F. S. 131
Johnson, H. W. (Rev.)....231
Genevieve 231
J. F.....325
Jotham 512
Miriam 207
Nathaniel 112
Ruth A.....231
Sarah 512
S. H.....132
Stella 149
Susan 330
Thos. 149
William, J.....512
Johonnot, Elizabeth 122
Daniel 122
Sarah 122
Zachariah 122
Jones, A. 329
Mary 154
Miranda 154
Kelly, Grace C.....156
Kelsey, Amanda 152
Charlotte 328
H. D. 328
P. S.....328
Raymond T.....328
R. T. Jr.....328
W. P.....328
Kenny, Alonzo 611
Kenyon, William 331
King, Amanda 328
Rebecca J.....328
Kingsbury, C. 152
Elizabeth 337
Kendall, Ann Frances.....515
Benj. Frank.....515
Chas. Fessenden.....515
Frances 515
Hugh F.-R. Jr.....515
Mary Louise.....515
Sargeant 515
Kilmer, Chas. A.....128
Charles 128
Kimball, Amanda 137
Elma A.....335
King, A. A. 131
Louisa 321
Knean, Harriet 162
Kramer, Anna S.....158
Lambertson, An. B.....531
Lawrence, Anna M. 150
Lucy 150-314
Luther 150
Lamb, Esther 113
Lake, Jennie 138
Larson, Geo. A. and G. W..525
Laymon, Addie 131
Leach, Alice L.....161
Lathrop, Chaunce 231
Sarah C.....231
Larned 506
Latta, Cornelia R. 529
John E.....529
Lee, Loyal 126
Leeds, Isaac 308
Priscilla 308
Rebecca 308
Leighton, Otis 118
Leet, Sarah Jane.....147
Leffingwell Eun 154
Leland, Emerson 513
Leland, Edward E.....513
Arthur S.....513
Herbert M.....513
Lemmon, Ernest C.....138
Ray, T. and W. W.....138
Leonard, Rebecca 322
Lewis, Abigail 126
Lewis, James 307
Lincoln, Adaline S.....216
Arnold, Annie M.....216
Annie W. Chas. F.....216
Danl. W. Edwd. W.....216
Eliza P. Frces M.....216
Lincoln, Geo. T.....216
Georgiana DeVillars, Helen-John W.-Levi- John Waldo-Marion V.-Marston-Mary W. Penelope Sever- Wm.-Sarah Warren-Wm. S.-Winslow, (all) 216
Locke, Althae B.....323
Jeremiah 506
Liddle, F. B.....330
Lippitt, Orinda C.....347
Little, Morris 131
Sarah 203
Loam, Lydia 214
Loco, Hannah 317
Lonegan, Maggie 157
Long, Phebe J.....330
Longstreet, Dr. J. C.....131
Lopez, F. B.....309
Lord, Alice J.....135
Joseph E.....135
Mills A.....135
Loud, Anna M.....354
Debby 508
Francis and Joanna 508
Love, Harriet 139
Lovejoy, Mr. 603
Lovell, Mattie 602
Lovett, Mary 607
Luce, Eugenia 229
Cornelia 229
Lyon, Deborah 205
Ann and Daniel.....534
Agnes Violet 534
Lopez, F. B.....309

McAllister, Chas. 332
Clyde 332
McCall, Margaret 327
McClellan, J. W.....323
McCleary, Naomi 328
McCobb, Jennie 330
McCord, Statira 524
McDonald, Frances 210
Katharine 225
McFee, Marg E. 526
McFarland, Newton 329
McGeachey, Bertha M.....518
Roberta F. 518
William S. 518
McGee, Effie 138
McIntosh 154
McMahon 511
McReynolds, Jennie & M. .153
Man, Charles A.....119
Edmund B. 119
Matilda 119
Seaver 119
McDonald, M. 607
McLiesh, Arc. F.....525
Hodge Fam. N. Eng.....320
Malue, Albert and C.....603
Asa-David M.....603
David-David L. 603
Lizzie-Richd 603
Mandell L. M.....325
Manton, Henry 155
March, Aggie 152
Marberry, Geo. 611
Marshall, Otis 326
Martin, David L..... 135
Hannah 336
Henry J. 336
Homer B & M.....135
Lucy 333
L. Seaver 135
Marsh, Grace 151
Marvin 214
Mason, Lucy 144
Marvanna 144
Maryanna 144
Massonneau, Robt. Liv. 2nd Addenda
Massonneau, R. C.....534
Matthews, W. T.....309
Helen L. 140
Maud 162
Maxwell, Chas. 617
May, Laura 155
Maynard, Henry G.....305
Mayo, Jos..... 139
Meade, Lydia 320
Mellins, Thos. 105
Mendenhall, Mol. 138
Messer, Florence 519
Mercy 207
Metcalf, Eva 355
Miles, G. 229
Millard, Sarah A.....159
Miller, Ann 127
J. Lester 158
Marylyn L. 158
William S. 125
Mills, Zemah 332
Milner, Joseph 517
Minot, George 519
Hannah & James.....519
John & Robert 519
Richard & Thos.....519
William 519
Mitchell, Bela 318
Edward 318
Miriam, Nathan 503
Miner, John 127
Monagle, Fannie 319
Montgomery 319
Jennie J. 319
More, Dorothy 525
Carolyn Hill 525
Harriet N. 602
John H. 344
Martin R. 158
Morgan, Bruce 336
Ellsworth, & L. O. 336
Emma 617
Sophia 214
Morris, Daniel 119
Morrison, Nelia 329
Mary M. 328
Morse, Emeline 337
Martha 320
Nellie 139
Sarah M. 346
Morse, Azubah 313
Minot 214
Moss, Sarah M. 346
Mixter, Sarah 128
Mosher, Mary E. 128
Angeline 128
Asa B. & Charity.....128
Charles & Emily 128
Florence A. 128
Saml. & Sarah J.....128
Moulton, Wm. Hny. 510
Mowear, Richard 101
Thankful 101
Murdock, Isaac 144
Jacob 144
Lucy 618
Munson, A. C. 152
Ira 119
Murphy, Mae 158
Mary A. 609
Myratt 514
N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc....218
Newell, John 303
Newman, Geo. E. Jr.....526
Newhall, Chas. T. 333
Newton, Charlot 154
L. L. 152
Nichols, Jane R.....220
Noble, M. H. 152
Norman, Capt. 104
Eunice 104
Mary 138
Nixon, Christop 102
Northway, Hiram 131
Norton, J. 222
Norris, Harry & J. C.....128
Noyes, Fredk. W. 158
Nutt, Martha 214
Ober(Diantha 127
Miranda 152
Olive 130
Olney, Louisa 331
O'Reiley, J. A. Dr.....226
Jas. A. Jr.....226
Noel & Elliot 226
Ordway, Rebecca 143
Owen, Abby 147
A. L.-F. A.-L. A.....350
Robert A.-R. M. 350
Mary A. 214
Packard, Ruth 341
Page, Royal, & Geo.....222
Cynthia, & Henry 222
Page 147
Charles 147
Clarissa 147
Franklin 147
William 147
Diantha 147
Orissa 147
John 147
Sarah 147
Melvin 147
Paine, S. 301
Parker, Angeline 341
Parker, Ella A. 222
Abijah & Eli 601
Parker, Howard J. 312
Geo. Henderson 312
Wm. Henry,-Abbott A., Seaver - Omar Noble-Stella (all(.....312
Parker, Lucy Eliz. 312
Geo. Jackson 312
Augustus E. W. 312
Sarah (A. E. 160).....312
W. Prentiss 312
Lizzie S. & Thos.....312
Lucy-Mary S. 312
Parcher, Willis 223
Park, Edward 504
Parks, Mary J. 124
Parley, Etta V. 143

Parmenter, J. 601
Parmelee, Frances 323
Parsons, J. Q. 517
D. Q. 517
Pashby, Chas. 141
Patterson, C.-H. B. 335
Mary T. 328
Patty, George H. 139
Payne, Sarah 314, 609
Payson, Ebenezer 103
Patch, Abigail F. 339
Leonard 339
Jennie A. 335
Peabody, Josiah 148
Peach, Angie 224
James, George 224
Mary, Sarah 224
William 224
Pearl, Caroline 214
Chas. W. 214
Jno.-Josephine 214
Julia-Oliver 214
Peats, Eliza 224
Peck, Geo. W. 139
Pepper, Joseph 301
Mary 301
Perkins, Caroline E. 210
Francis, Wm. 210
Richard S. 210
Sarah Sullivan 210
Stephen George 210
Stephen H. 210
Clara E. 164
Jean (Thos. 218) 602
Samuel 601
Perry, Benoni 132
Petrie, ...141
Phelps, Clayton A. 519
Austin C. 519
Zoella 519
Hallie 158
Clarissa 133
Fannie & John 142
Minnie 136
Philips, Lydia A. 320
Pickard, Jno. E. 320
Pickett, E. W. 611
Pierce, Jno. 144
Pierce, John B. 521
Mary 144
Pike, Minerva 214
Plumer, Mary 312
Polly, Sarah 202
Pond, Ellen S. 150
Erasmus 150
Herbert 519
Porter, D. 132
Lydia 316
Mary 318
Jennie E. 132
Potter, H. 139
Potts, Marcelus 610
Powell, Albert 605
Anna B. 605
Elizabeth 605
Powers, Asa 124
Mary E. 124
Geo. H. 124
Saml. C. 124
Philina 126
Pratt, Levy-Mary A. 505
Prentiss, Samuel 309
Presbrey, Lydia 319
Prescott, Etta 342
Patience 306
Price, Susan T. 522
Prior, Mary J. 141
Proctor, H. J. 611
Stillman 148
William 611
Pulling, Julia 128
Putnam, F. W. 124
John, John S. 124
Rosetta W. 124
Mary E. 158
Valeria Ann 124
Wesley D. 124
Putney, Mary 204
Quincey, Edith 517
Grace & Josiah 517
Raby, William 128
Randall, Fanny 224
Libbie 224
Mary 224
Raymond 224
Wm. E. & Wm. J. 224
Raymond, Eunice 104
Rayhard, Libbie 128
Raynor, Wm. H. 149
Reay, Dorcas 114
Mrs. Nat. Seaver 114
Reed, Clarissa 332
Experience 101
Jacob 101
Lewis S. 329
Mary 102
Mary A. 329
Ovid 329
Sarah 108
Vanness 229
Reade, Harry 511
Redington, Eunice 309
Reynolds, Harriet 132
Reynolds, Harriet 132
Louisa (160) 607
Rice, Daniel 127
Nathan 305
Sally 305
Rich, Biah 121A
Richardson, Marth 326
Richardson . 607
Ricketson, Elizab. 331
Riggs, Chas. 128
Edith 128
Gertrude 128
Hannah 152
H. J. 128
Samuel 128
Sarah J. 128
Jennie 128
Roberts, Edwin 612
Harriet 612
John L. 612
Mary 612
Mary E. 335
Robbins, Clara 511
Robinson, Annet 223
Asuba 154
Charles I. 229
Luella 322
John 510
Susanna T. 143
William W. 229
Rogers, Carrie 607
Rogers, Helen Ball 512
Mary 106 & 329
Ronch, Edna R. 228
Roor, Iuez 355
Ross, Mabel 225
Rowell, Eliza E. 214
Mary R. 214
Royce, Charles A. 518
Lucy M. & James D. 518
Ruggles, Wm. 139
Russell, Adnie E. 518
Esther 602
Frank J. 127
Helen 319
Jane 212
John 319
(Jno. J.) 319
Lydia 319
Mercy 206
Mary 220
Nancy 213
Rose 350
Sarah & Thomas 210
Rutherford, Marg. 159
Sallies, Thanie E. 229
Samuels, George G. 141
Frank R. & Richd. B. 141
Samuels, Estella 141
Sampson, Ichabod 338
Sampson, Ira (Dr.) 316
Sanderson, A. W. 510
Sarah 501
Sargeant, Elizb. 515
Saunders, Jane E. 314

Sawyer, Lydia 143
Sawyer 602
Scales, Charlott 326
Aaron 314
Sanborne, Mary 223
Nancy 223
Paul 223
Sconcia, G. 515
Scott, Annie S. 513
Charles-Frank R. 513
Harry S.-Mary E. 142
Jacob R. (Rev.) 513
Martha (W. Seaver, 142) 513
Scriber, Matilda 132
Seaman, Charles 141
Seaver, Dr. James E. 327
Seaver, Sarah M. (grand-child 610
Seaverns, Abigail 323
Seavey, Philinda 160
Senter, Olive 313
Shanley, Lizzie 154
Sharp, Elizabeth 402
Shaw, C. M. 128
Francis M. 521
Katharine B. 521
Philip Morton 521
Shattuck, Ezra 601
Sheaf, Edward 502
Shield 402
Shepard 610
Sibley, Bertha M. 527
Silvernail, Dan'l 131
Simpson
Charlotte C. 337
Helen C. 119
Sherwin, Sidney 346
Dorothy 346
Marjory 346
Sidney A. 346
Shepard, M. 107
Sibley, Charles 147
Frank 147
George 147
Horace 147
Simonds, Desire 227
Skinner, Sarah 224
Slfater, Chrisa 118
Thos. Jeff. 112
Sleeper, Fannie N. 143
Slocum, Adele 146
Clement D. 146
Leno J. 146
Philip 146
Slocomb, Geo. A. 338
Swain, Jane M. 323
Smith, Hannah 119
A. R. 139
Benj. Seaver 529
Cornelius (Add) 529
Edith L. 231
Edric B. 529
Edric B., Jr. 529
Grace 162
Helen 517
Laura S. 529
Robert H. 517
Smith 322
Snyder, Molly E. 348
Sorenson, Lizzie 352
Spaulding, Nancy J. 160
Spear, Priscilla 222
Spencer, H. Follett 345
Wright 345
Nancy Keith 345
Roy E. 345
Spinney, Benjamin 322
Spofford, Adelaide 510
Jas. M. 510
Springstead, Hanh. 125
Jane 125
Stalpes, John 401
Standish, David 319
Stanton, Doris 524
E. Paul 524
Fred R. 347
Gardner 524
Stedman, Thos. Jr. 502
Steele, Augusta M. 127
Stein, Wm. E. Jr. 528
Stetson, Thankful 316
William 316
Stevens, Nancy 207
Sarah 503
Silas 602
Stewart, Polly 132
Stodder, Martha 230
Stocker, Arthur 147
Stone, Frances 515
Geo. C. 515
George E. 515
H. Jennison 502
Oliver C. 344
Stratton, Hepzib. 144
William 124
Straw, Mary M. 223
Strawbridge, A. 214
Belle 214
Burt 214
Strawbridge, Fes. 214
Harvey 214
Ida & Nancy J. 214
Ladema 214
Morgan 214
Warren 214
Sturdevant, G. M. 352
Sullivan, Ann C. L. 210
Elizabeth Low 210
Francis Wm. 210
James 210
Mary Russell 210
Richard 210
Sarah S. 210
Lona 224
Ruth 224
Sumner, Nancy 323
Swain, Jane M. 323
Taft, Daniel 607
Tapliff, Patience 401
Tarbox, James 327
Julia 327
Taylor 157
Fredk. 128
Jennie 128
Laura 128
Kate 139
Andrew 128
Nellie 128
John W. 128
William 128
Tazier, Albert 143
Charles E. 143
C. W. 143
John F. 143
Tebbets, Theo. Rev. 219
Ellen 219
John 219
Templeton, Fred B. 154
Fred E. 154
Tenner, Myron 152
Tibbals, Nettie 147
Ticknor, Martha 214
Wealthy 214
Tiendall, Levi 154
Tilton, Deborah 214
Thatcher, James 221
Thieson, Anna 334
Thoma, Emorette 126
Thomas Ann 213
Anna W. 117
Joshua 213
William 213
Thomas 214
Yeats, Earl of 519
Young, Emma 155
Thomson, Diantha 131
Hannah 138
Henry C. 147
Thompson 141
Charles 141
James E. 141
Kittie 141
Grace 141
Thrasher, Laura 155
Treadway, Judit 105

Thos. deHasilda 519
Thos. deBurgh 519
Topping, John 330
Trinkham, Lem. 121A
Trask, Adaline 211
Trask, Wm. Blake 104
Trask 214
Trefrey, Elizab. 215
Towne, Cornel. K.....511
  Edward 511
  Emma S. 511
  William 506
Tripp 224
Trippe, Grace M. 520
  Katharine 520
  Lucy S. 520
  William H. 520
  Wm. R. 520
  Wm. R., Jr. 520
True, J. 611
Trumbull, Elizb. 216
Tubbs, Edward H. 330
  Frank 330
Turner, Abigail 604
  Chester H. 617
  Ida E. 354
  Louisa 147
  Thomas 617
Tweksbury, Eliz. 112
Twelves, Abigail 103
Twining, Ellen 131
Twitchell, S. 121A 143
Tyler, Geo. B. 519
Tyler, P. 314
Tyson, Hattie M. 352
Volkman, E. J. 517
  Eliz. Grace Fran 517
Ulier, J. C. 309
  Julia E. 309
Underhill, Wm. 214
Upton, John 603
Utley, Elizab. 147
Valentine, C. E. 305
Van Horn, Clare 352
Vennard, Marth. J. 326
Vose, Catharine 513
Yardley, Leond. 511
Yarrington, D. 116
  Ellen, Luther 116
Wade, John 319
Waite, Chas., Asa & Geo...126
  Joseph 112
  Malcolm 510
Waites, Inez 338
Wales, Jerijah Jr.....302
Walker, Azariah 102
  Edward 525
  Elvira 222
  Florence 525
  Louisa S. 124
  Morison 329
  Peter E. 207
Walker, (Dr.) 329
Wallis, John 118
Walsh 223
Warren, Eliza 309
  Henry S. 223
  James 206
  Richard 206
  N. Sandford 223
  Sarah 203, 206
  Penelope 206
Waterman, D. 116
  Lysander 135
Walters, Sally 136
Watkins, Molly W. 335
Watson, Andrew 139
  George, Mary 320
Webber, Mary C. 226
  Samuel 226
Webster, Adeline 510
  Charlotte 513
  Lilian B. 315
  Martha 207, 510
Welch, Louisa 126
Weld, A. W. 530
  Clarissa 324
  Elizabeth 404
  George 324
  Mary 307
  Sarah Abby 342
  Theresa 530
West, Maria 135
Wheaton, Sophia 321
Wheeler, Charles 518
  Maude Frances 518
Whicker, Azuba P. 207
Whitcomb, Abijah 121
  Dorothy 146
  Sarah 112
White, Benjamin 503
  Blanche L. 518
  Lawrence (Dr.) 231
  Hannah 503
  Marrietta M. 338
  Mary W. 503
  Warren A. 517
Whitney, C. F. 325
Whitney, Abigail 509
Whitman, Eliz. W.....213
  Isabel W. 213
  Walter T. 213
  Maria B. 224
Whipple, Mr. 526
Whitney, Carolin F. 325
  Elizabeth 509
  Elisha 509
Wilcox, Ezra 133
Wilcox, James F. 525
  Mary 525
Williams, Benj. S.....521
  Mary 525
Williams, Benj. S. 521
  Caroline 322
  Eleanor 521
  Hazel 326
  Lucy (Leslie 336) 329
  Katharine 521
  Rosamond 521
  William C. 521
  William L. 521
Williamson,
  Alice 329
  David 329
  Emma 618
  Oliver M. 329
  Miriam 329
Willard, Edith F. 230
Willis, Matilda C.....119
  Rebecca 105
Wilkins, Jno. S. 223
  John 223
Wilsey, Edna M. 352
Wilson, John 119
  Hannah 101
  Lydia 505
  Mary 132
  Mary A. 119
  Nathaniel 101
Winchester, Amar 502
  Annie 505
  Joseph 505
  Josiah 201
  Mary 505
Winslow, Susannah 203
Winter, Rebecca 124
Wiswell, Ethel 512
  Thos. 512
Wood, Lizzie 127
  Mary (Hannah 309).....127
Woods, Esther M. 328
  Harriet A. 344
  Henry C. 344
  Julia S. 344
  Laura C. 344
  Louise M. 344
  Mary E. 344
  Otis A. 344
  Ruth H. 344
  Victor H. 510
Woods, Wm. Seaver 344
  (Ed. Literary Digest)
  Robert C. 344
  Julia Grace 344
  John H. 344
  Mary L. 344
Woodbury, Eunice 305
  Laura E. 305
Woodward, Abiel 209
  Sally 330
  Mrs.C. H. 533
  Olive O. 533

Worcester, L. 309
Work, Sarah 336
Worthen, Hannah 334
Worthington, Asen 320
Wright, Asnth R. 346
Cy 330
Edwin 346
Frances A. 153
Hannah N. 314
Harriet 330
Jessie 330
Lee 330
Louise 330
Malvina 340
Malvina 346
Seth, Mary J. 135
Winslow, Edward 206
Wright, Mantra 222
Wyman, Julia 207
Zahn, Eugene 330
Fiske 330
Katharine 330
Russell 330

A portion of the SEAVERS answered the questionnaire as to College Graduations.

Andover Theological
Boston University
Brown
Columbia, N. Y.
Cornell
Dartmouth
Goddard Seminary
Hamilton
Harvard University
Jesuits, Montreal
Mass. Inst. Technology
Nat. Univ. Med. School
N. Y. Coll. of Dentistry
Oberlin, O.
Racine, Wis.
Union of Iowa
Wells
Wellesley College
Williams
Yale College

RELIGIONS

Agnostic
Baptist
Christian Science
Congregationalist
Episcopalian
Free Thinker
Methodist Episcopal
Presbyterian
Protestant
Roman Catholic
Spiritualist
Unitarian
Universalist

NAMES OF CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Abbie.....132, 611
Abby 607
Abigail 106, 113, 209
304, 401, 509
Abigail F. 514
Abraham 309
Abraham W. 313-314
Abijah 507
Ada, 152; Ada J.....351
Addie, 321; M.....207
Adelaide H. L.....617-8
Adelaide L. 526
Adelbert 128-330
Adele K. 143
Adelia M. 154
Adeline 329-607
Adello 146
Albert, ...511-614617
Alden, 320; Ahira H.....333
Alexander T. 131
Alfred 157-608
Alfred L., Jr. 534
Alice, ...128-39-401-511
Alice A., 617; S.....609
Allen, 224; W.....355
Alma 154
Almira, ...214-510-A309
Alonson W. 132-S619
Amanda 111-613
Andrew H. 147
Angeline T. 321
Angie L. 334
Alton L. 617
Alvin L., 320; E.....139
Ann Akhurst 533
Ann C., 332: E.....207
Ann W. 206-505
Anuna 154-504D-219
Anna L., 335; M.....313
Anna G., 143; Anne 510
Anna Catharine 128
Anne W., 206: Annie 154
Annie W., 211; E., 322; I..321
Ansel, 320: Arthur.....332
Arthur, 335; E. 329
Arthur F., 518; T.....131
Asa 109-128
Ashael, 108; B. 333
Azubah 313
Barney 117
Barney E. 149
Barbara Latta 529
Beckee Bradley 308
Benjamin 401, 503
Benjamin F. 521, 615
Benjamin W. 119
Bernice 352
Bert, 329; M. 153
Bertha 330-336
Bertha L. 336-348
Bessie L. 348
Betsy, 128; Beverl E.....141
Blanche, 524; A. 152
Blake, Allen 161
Burton, 126; Burt 131
Caleb .....204-7, 209..
Calvin, 205; E. 154
Caroline 138-105-122
337-506-610
Caroline B. 305
Carrie, 138; M. 153
Carrie V. 332
Carl W., 334; losH 138
Catie 144
Chandler 131
Chester M. 157
Clara 139
Clara L. 343-607
Clarence 138
Clarence S. 222
Claribal 343
Claribal E.....154
Clarice L. 617
Clayton 152
Clista, 603; Cleon A. 157
Charles 126-128-141
141-213-214
309-607

Charles A. 128-348-604
Charles E., 141; H. 348-619
Chas. Henry 314
Chas. Hill 138
Chas. J. 615
Chas. L. 138-319-322
Chas. M., 336; P.....154
Chas. W. 154-214
Chandler 131
Charlie L. 319
Charlotte M., 158; S.....149
Chase, A. 321
Clara L. 330-343
Clarendon S. 222
Clarissa 214
Clayton 617
Chester M. 157
Cora May 128
Cornelia, 214; Cunthia 214
Curtis H. 154
Daisy 224
Daniel 204-208-214
Daniel E., 314; O., 214; S., 214
David 613, 628
David Ayer, 207; Dean H., 332
Delia, 214; Diana 128
DeWitt 126, 138, 139
Diana, 128; Diodama 132
Dixon D. 321
Dorothy 151, 342
Edgar D. 141
Edgar Gurler.....518
Edgar J. 141; W.....615
Ebenezer 103-107-147
506-149-306-324-401
Edie, 214; Edith 340
Edith E., 615; F. 138
Edna C.. 119
Ednia M. 348-615
Edward 128-511-617
Edward D. 228
Edward F., 523; R. 139
Edward W. 138
Edwin 128-156
Edwin N. 154
Edwin L. 150-612
Edwin P., Jr. 325
Elijah 207, 105
Elisha 204-207-209
Eliza A. 320
Elizabeth 161-201
306-312-340-500
201-504
Elizab. A. 514-607
Elizab. D. 506
Elizab. F. 510
Elizabeth Weeks 123
Ella 141-181-328
345-450-351
607
Ella D. 138
Ellen 219
Ellen E. 154, 222
Ellen L., 142; M. 305
Emma 144-319-602
Emma M., 152; Elna F.....332
Eleanor 214-225-613
Elnathan H. 132
Elvira W. 332
Elna C. 119
Emily 145-152-150
219-322
Emily V. 131
Ernest 126-138
Ernest M. 332
Ernest Sewall 528
Elva, 214; Elvaln 222
Esther 355-602
Esther M. 149
Ethel 131
Ethel L. 160-348
Ethel M. 153
Elbridge, G. C. 611
Elliott, O. 602
Etta Ann 338
Eudora E. 348
Eugene F. 131-157
Eugene G. 528
Eunice 108
Eunice A., 131; B. 309
Eur., 617; Eula M.....131
Eva M. 332
Everett M. 326
Faithful 108
Fannie E., 147; F.....334
Fannie H., 138; I.....615
Fannie L., 138; M.,.....348
Fannie N. 330
Fanny 105, 142
Fanny F., 334; M.....152
Fayette 128
Fidelia S. 127
Flora 126-139-607
Flora M. 131
Flarence, 338; W. 338
Florence W. 338
Floyd, 138; Flossi 348
Francis 128-133-508
Francis I., 132;M.....609
Frances A., 514; I.....132
Frances K., 521; S. 230
Frances V. 510
Frank 126-8-46-328
Frank L. 618-340
Frank M., 132; R.....141
Frank William 610
Fred 157-511
Fred H., 330; J. 132
Fred Jay, 352; L. 330-615
Frank M. 147
Franklin, 342; A. 342
Freeman 609
Genevieve 329
Genevieux L. 128
George 125-126-132
207-214-222-607
610-614-617
George A. 132-523-611
George A. Jr. 523
George F. 342-510-511
George H. 154-337-610
George L. 126-320-613-8
George M. 313-332
George W. 147-149-207
227-510-514-603
Georgia G. 141
Georgiana 510-611
Gertrude A. 146-164-518
Gertrude E., 160; H.....517
Gilbert Homer 151
Glen Victor 158
Gilman 214
Gorden R. 328
Grace, 128; F., 615; M.....520
Hannah 107-125-135
205-303-309-336-401
503-504-611
Hannah A., 517; E., 138; M. 332
Hannah J. 611
Han. Mackreth 121A
Han. P., 123; Harl. T. 224
Harley C. 147
Harold Fiske 116
Harold L. 119
Harriet 146-222-309
506-512-513
Harriet E., 132; L., ...147-603
Harry 132-239
Harry D., 607-115; W. 334
Helen Tyler 161
Heman 103
Henry, 317; E., 615; F.....154
Henry L., 342; M., 321; O.. 309
Henry Q., 222; R., 143; T., 147
Helen 132
Herbert, 219-17; F.....141
Hillard 355
Hiram 126-146-613
Hiram E. 131-154
Homer D. 138
Horace 131-317-320
Horace L., 322; W.....131
Horatio N. 139
Horatio W. 131
Hortense, 352; Howd. 154
Hubbard, 126; Humphr. ...327
Hyatt 133
Ida, 154-355; M. 143
Ionnah 603
Isabel S. 611
Irene Mabel 158
James 147-206-214
317-607
James B., 203; G., 143; N., 617
James E. 315-323-347
James P. 318
Phelps 158

Warren, 212; Wm. 327
Jane Russell 212
Jane Ann 344
Jay F. 127-330
Jay John 158
Jay Norton 330
Jennie 138-139-603
Jennie C., 131; M. 154
Jesse 222
Jessie 159-329-349
Jessie C., 131; F., 135; M., 617
Job 613
John 128-139-146-147
206-214-219-229
228-316-502-607-802
John A. .....533; B., 223-343
John D., 117; E., 132; F., 602
John G., ...614; H., 141-344
John L., 128; John McC. . .327
John Nelson, 132; Reed. . . .105
John W., 222; Smith 158
John W. 149-222-330-615
Joseph 105-106-109-162
322-461-510-514-516
612-613
Joseph A., 517; H. 127
Joseph K., 132; O. 137
Joseph Nelson, 617; T. 617
Josephine 214-603
Josephine B. 510
Joshua 307
Jonathan 145-307
Jonathan M., Jr. 342
Judith 203
Kate 229-329
Kate, Eda 132
Kate I. 615
Kenneth 160
Kenneth D. 617
Lambert 318
Latham T. 154
Latimer Small 342
Laura 214-342-347
Laura B., 321; E. 305
Laura J., 141-529; M. 155
Lawrence 332
Lena B., 132; M. 135
Leo F., 330; M. 143
Leonard, 146; Levi 214
Lewis 126-153-321
Lewis G. 348
Lillian, 138-157; E. 222
Lillian J. 610
Lizzie 128-319
Lizzie Bell 618
Lizzie S. 603
Lola, 332; B. 602
Lora May 330
Loren B. 154
Lottie 224
Louisa 154-159-348
Louisa Jane 124
Loulla 159
Lucille A. 602
Lucille E. 528
Lucinda 108-214
Lucy 109-347-503
Lucy Ann, 510; E. 147
Lucy Heath, 511; L 127
Lucy Jewett 520
Lucy R., 335; Lulu M. 348
Luther 105-214
Lydia 209-613
Lydia P. 316
Lyman H. Jr. 330
Lysanda 223
Mabel 132-607
Mabelle A. 330
Mabala, 307; Malvina 138
Mame 132-329
Mandell M. 154-160
Marcus D. 330
Margaret 197
Margaret Ann 533
Margaret J. 345
Margarita 342
Margarite Julia 328
Maria 207-144-506
Maria L. 313
Marietta E. 617
Marjorie 523
Marjorie Ray 529
Marie 152-158
Mark H. 322
Mary 105-106-107-127-148
160-214-219-224-301
307-406-502-503-504
505-511-607-609-610
Mary A. 131-147-214
Mary B. 128
Mary E. 141-149-224-313
22-603-611
Mary F. 514
Mary G. 615
Mary J. 128-135-514
Mary L. 146-313-344-351
Mary S. 135-138
Mary Adelia 348
Mary Elizabeth 521
Mary Sever 219
Matilda 109-127
Martha 128-214-219
340-607
Mattie, 153; O. 602
Made E. 130-222-228
Maude M. 154-160
Maurice 164
May Jennie 149
May G., 334; Melinda 131
Mercy, 302-4; Milo 131
Milo B., 153; Meyrl L. 153
Milton 602
Minerva 321
Minnie F. 224
Minnie I., 334; S. 342
Moses 614
Morgana 214
Mulia M. 330
Myra, 336; J. 152
Myrta, Myrtle 336
Nabby 305
Nancy 214-320
Nathan 111-322
Nathan B. 128
Nathaniel 505-09-619
Nathaniel 201-04-310
401-501-03
Nelie 144-157-336
Nelie A., 346; J. 335
Nelson, 340; C., 141; H. 141
Nette, 126; Ney 138
Nicholas 201
Norman 104
Olin J. 602
Olive May (Z. 305) 143
Olivia M. 343
Osman, H., 333; Ora 229
Olney F. 334
Orlando 510
Orrin George 158
Ozro H. 617
Patience 306-207
Parley (S. 127) 09-355
Paul 229
Penelope Win. Sever. 216
Pen. Winslow Sev. 211
Peter, 303; W. 112
Persis 607
Philinda L. Seavey. 160
Pheeb, 127; E., 149; L. 131
Philip A. 128-1 4
Philip A. 128-154
Phila A. 154
Priscilla 313
Polly, 305; M. 152
Ralph, 617; W. 348
Raymond W. 617
Reebcca 105-127-306
321- 35-609
Rebecca A. 306-619
Rachel 222
Relief 108
Richard, 504; B. 141
Richard C., 105; F. 619
Robert 156-311-335
339-601
Robert A., 156; D 529
Robert N. 151
Robert R. 127-604
Robert W. 105-116
Roberta 158
Rodney 334
Roscoe A., 619; Rose E. 131
Ruth, 146-617; H. 163
Ruth L. 156
Ruth Katherine 158
Roxana 214
Royal 111
Roy Nathan 153

Sabra 305
Sally 305-316-396
Samuel 104-127-309
309-402-607
Samuel R., 131; T.....313
Samuel S. 127-510
Sarah 106-108-131
844-201-202
205-206-10-220-303
306-30-501-4-6
603-10
Sarah A., 128; H. 340
Sarah J. 131-147-332
Sarah M. 154-332
S. C. 332
Selma, 214; D. 214
Seth, 111; Sumner 323
Seward R. 152
Sherman E. 132
Silah, 154; Silas 607
Smiley 126
Stella B., 149; F. 348
Stephen 510
Stuart H. 347
Solon Long 329
Sophia 317
Susan 214-114-201-316
342-604-607
Susan C., 3 9; A. 351
Susan B., 132; Sylvia 161
Susanna 209-503
Thankful 104
Theresa M. 603
Theron S. 602
Thomas 201-204-207
214-309-510
Thomas J., 207; M., 609; R., 212
Thomas R., 212; W. 130
True, M. 609
True Mortimer 609
Ulier, J. C. 309
Julia E 309
Venetia 126
Verna 617
Vernon J. 138
Viola 138
Vivian 146
Wallace S. 132-214
Walter H. 337
Warren W. 37
Wesley (Addenda) 214
Willard E. 602
Willet W. 617
224-305-315-317
William 107-117-138-139
140-203-206-209
330-340-341-619
Wm. A., 328; B. 138
Wm. Bruce 347
Wm. H. 127-149
Wm. Henry, 305; H. Jr.,...149
Wm. J. 132-224
Wm. G. 223
Wm. Lyman 347
Wm. Nathanael 38
Wm. Rufus (Rev.) 123-151
Wm. Sherman 527
Wm. Addenda 214
W. L. 231-235
Willis W. 143
Winifred 615
Winslow W. 213
Zelinda .....3 -313
Zoe 214
Zura J. 153

SCOTTISH SEAVERS

Alden, 903; Ann.....903
Amanda, Anna 904
Arthur F. 904
Daniel, 903; Dewey 904
George W. 904
George Jr. 904
Roy James 904
Ruth A. 904
Bercell W. 904
Electa 903
Clara, Chas. C. 904
Charles Jr. 904
Fannie 904
James, 9 2; Julia 904
Jesse, Jesse Jr. 904
Lealand 904
Leslie Foster 904
Mary, Maud 904
Maxwell F., Mary J..... 904
Oliver, Oran D. 994
Paul Revere 904
Sylvia M. Wildene.....904
William 903

ENGLISH, ALSO IRISH SEAVERS INDEX

Alice 801
Alicia 811, 822
Anna, 832; Anne 806
Ann 811, 832
Anna Mary 817
Bridget 814, 832
Catharine 835, 8 6
Cletus A. 832
Charlotte 815
Charles 811, 812, 817
816, 819, 822, 826
Christopher 831
Douglass 826
Edward 815, 832
Ellen 832, 833
Elizabeth 805, 811, 815
Elizabeth 805, 811, 815, 833
Ellinor 810, 811
Elsie, 822; Emily.....817
Ermy, 811; Esther 805
Fanny Ann 822
Fredk H. 820
George 804, 805, 825
Gladys 826
Hannah, 806; Helen 836
Helen M., 832; Henry 822
Hilda 826
Isabel, 804; Irene 824
James 804, 806, 830
832, 835, 836
Jane 801-4-6, 832
Joan 801, 805
Jonathan 813, 814, 816, 822, 824
Jonath. Capt. 824
Jon. P. 819, 823, 824
John 801-2-5, 806
812, 832, 833
John T. 836
Joseph 820
Joseph P. 823
Jere. 814, 815, 817
Katherine 821
Lawrence 832, 837
Lloyd Henry 826
Lottie 823
Louisa 817
Marg. 811, 932, 836
Mildred 832
Maria 801, 802, 805
Mar. J., 814; Min. 824
Mary ...811, 812, 815, 832, 833
Mary Katherine 832
Mary Violet 825
Maria Nicholina 817
Marjorie 822
Marie 824
Naughton, R. 832
Nellie, 836; 836
Nicholas 810-11, 812
Nicholina 816, 819
Nicholani 820
Nora 822
Patrick..826, 830, 831, 832, 836
Richard 80, 802, 895, 806
812, 806, 832
Robert 811, 812
Rosemary J. 824
Samuel 806
Sarah 806, 832

Stephen L. 832
Stevenson 816, 817
Thomas..813, 814, 818, 820, 821 822, 833, 835, 836
Thos. Chas. Patrick, Captain, 823, 824, 832, 833
Thos. Jos. 820
Walter 801
Wilmus 804

THE FRENCH BRANCH

Valentine Sevier, b. in France, came from England to Virginia.
John, his s., settled in N. Car. (See Page 102.)

GERMAN SEAVERS

Abel H. 1003
Ben Franklin 1002
Carrie Maud 1003
Daniel V. 1003
Douglass B. 1004
Edna 1003
Elizabeth 1002
Elmer 1003
Esther S. 1002
Eva L. 1005
Fred B. 1003
George A. Seavers Sr. & Jr. 1010
George 1002
Greenberry McK. 1003
Henry 1001, 1002
Henry J. 1003
Helen 1003
Jacob, 1002; A. 1003
Jas. A. 1012
Joseph 1002
John 1010, 1012
John, Jacob 1002
Jacob A. 1004, 1004
Jeremiah 1002
Keith 1003
Lafayette 1010
Lelia 1003
Lester P. 1004
Mary, 1002; Mary M. 1003
Melinda 1002-3
Sarah Elizb. 1003
Wm. 1002; Wm. E., 3; Wm. F. 12

BIRTHS

Robert Livingston, 2nd, son of Eleanor B. (Seaver) and Reginald C. Massonneau, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb'y 5, 1924. 534 I.
Cornelius Latta, son of Laura (Seaver) and Edric B. Smith, Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1924. 529 II.

DEATH

Charles Morse Seaver, West Roxbury, Mass., aged 81, March 19, 1924. 337 VIII.
Alexander Hunneman Seaver, April 17, 1924, aged 84. 525.

TOWNS, ETC. .....

NEW ENGLAND—188

MAINE—5 Par.

Bangor 517
Bridgton 610
Detroit 612
Portland 133
Windham 611

NE WHAMPSHIRE—29

Candia 607, 618
Claremone 147
Chesham 511, 518
Chester 609
Charlestown 124
Concord 147
Bristol 147
Brookline 602
Dover 203
Dublin 519
Great Falls 604
Harrisville 518-9
Jaffray 607
Keene 145, 519-26
Manchester 511, 602
Newport 147
Nelson 511, 526
N. Weare 511
Plainfield 610
Plaistown 143
Raby 602
Ramsay 607, 608
Richmond 157
Swansey (W) 157
Swansey 147, 214
Barnet (W) 224

VERMONT—54

Albany 153, 214
Arlington 330
Bakersfield 351
Barnard 144, 147
Barre 332, 333
Belvidere 351
Bellows Falls 147
Cavendish 113
.... 148, 160, 161
Chelsea 231, 311
Corinth 158
Coventry 222
Craftsbury ..154, 214, 223, 224
Corinth (E) 147
Essex 351
Glover 222, 320
Hartford 161
Johnson 229
Ludlow 161
Manchester 607
Middlebury 149
Middlesex 333, 355
Midltn. Sprs. 607
Milford 220
Montplr. 150-54
Moretn. 134, 154
Morrisvil. 229
Norwich.....114, 116, 135, 143
No. Troy 214
Pomfret 169-61
Queche 161, 163
Rutland 150-61
Saxtn's R. 146-58
Salisbury 602
Springfield 147
Stowe.....214, 223, 227-28-29
Taftsville 160, 162, 164
Thetford C. 135, 230
Vergennes 147
Washington 332
West Barnet 224
W. Fairlee 147
Waterby 227-28
Whitfield 223
Wm'stwn 320, 332, 349, 351, 352
Windsor 147
Wolcott 227
Woodstock 140
Woodstock 140, 160, 161
Westminster 333

MASSACHUSETTS—92

Athol 121A
Belmont 226
Bernardstn 519
Billerica 214

Boston ..217-8-25, 230, 317, 322
512, 521, 603, 103, 131, 149
158, 161, 203, 222, 225, 229
604, 609, 610
Braintree 310
Bridgewater 318
Brocton 350
Brookline 230, 303, 312, 502, 504
505, 507, 520, 530, 619
Cambridge 203-9, 150, 342, 505
504
Charlestown 225
Chicopee Fall 615
Concord 214
Craftsbury 214
Dedham 521
Dighton 617
Dorchester ...217, 302-3-6-10-1
312, 320, 504, 519
Duxbury 338
Bridgewater E. 319
East Saugus 155
Framinham 121A
114-24-48, 102
Fall River 149
Forest Hills 342
Dudley 204
Everett 149
Gardner 518
Glouster 211
Greenfield 131
Greenwich 604
Groton 149
Halifax 131
Hawthorne 225
Heath 130
Holyoke 615
Hyde Park 617
Jam. Plain 338-39
Kingston 203-6, 212-19-20, 226
Lakeville 319
Lawrence 603, 612
Lancaster 607
Leominster 607
Lexington 342
Lowell 214, 602-3
Lynn 101, 612, 612
Molden 604
Marlboro 123
Medford 219-25-9
Melrose 338
Milton 310-1-18
Norganst No. 2 .....
Neponst 339, 104
New Bedford 325
Newbury 214-31
Northbor 313-25
Northfield 320
Somerville 214
Newton 121A-341
Norton 319, 354
OBoylston 607
Petersham 102-5
Palmer 607
Philipston 113, 121A, 148
Plymouth 203-6
Mayflower 211-2
Plym. 213-21-26
Raynham 316
Riverside 341
Roslindale 341
Rowley 520
Roxbury 101-03
214-22, 301-03, 307-12-34
340, 341, 401, 601-2, 517
Salem 217
Sandwich 213
Scituate 338
Shelbn 128-32-3
Springfield 526
Sterling 607, 103-12, 606-7
Stoneham 604
Sudbury...102-4, 108, 134, 501
Summerville 617
Taunton.....310, 311-15-18-19
320-21-22-32, 615
Templeton 115
Worcester 149, 149-64, 214,
216-7-28, 338, 519-27, 602
Waban 533
Waltham 618
Wareham 617
Watertown 502
Waverly 325
Westmins. 108-61
Woburn ..325-38, 512, 340, 525
Wrentham 321

RHODE ISLAND—1

Providence 312

CONNECTICUT—7

Birmingham 138
New Haven 123, 221
Pomfret 301, 519
Wallingford 607
Waterbury, C. 154
Watertn, 533; West 346

MIDDLE STATES—72

NEW YORK—45

Adams 619
Bath 139
Batavia.....138, 328, 343, 346
Bethany 138
Barry 141
Broklyn.....142, 214, 520-25
529, 631
Brushtown 147
Brashers Fall 152
Boadalbin 128
Ballston 128
Binghampton 836
Canton 225
Cassadaga 142
Chatauqua 139
Cicero 153
Crown Pt. 109-24
Conewango 607
Darien 139, 347
Elizabethtn 231
Fredonia 132
Ft. Edward 132
Galway 128
Gloversville 128
Governe 152, 132
ur. Hebron 330
Hopkinton 152
Jamestown 320
Jamesville 131
Johnsonville 607
Lawrence 147
Livingston 146
Luzerne 132
Malone 602
Manlius 131
Marion 127
Middleburg 138-40
Milton 128
Moriah 147
McDonough 602
New York City 132, 144-50-61-
62, 352, 520-23-24, 525, 20-31-
534-35
Niagara Falls 511
N. Bangor 147
Norwood 132
Northwille 32
Nunda 146-158
Ogdensburg 216
Onondaga 131, 330
Parishville 126
Rock City Falls 128
Schenectady 607
Sheridan 142
Smithtown Branch 525
Stockton 126, 152
Sinclairville 142
Syracuse.. ....131, 150, 214
Watertown 619
Westville 604
White Pl. 156, 352
Wyoming 138, 156

NEW JERSEY—13

Camden 613
Englishtown 529
E. Orange 520
Hackensack 164
Montclair 524
Newark 524
New Brunswick 529
Ridgewood 161, 619
Salem 149
S. Orange 524

PENNSYLVANIA—8

Ardmore 516
Chestnut Hill 522

Clifton Hts. 114
Columbus 142
Merion 522
Oakmont 160
Oliphant 904
Philadelphia 150, 221, 529, 605 612, 904

VIRGINIA—1
Pulaski 158
GEORGIA—2
Savannah 122
Waynesboro 221

MARYLAND——2
Baltimore 517
Pt. Deposit 528
N. CAR.—Page 102
Washington, D. C.....159, 231
TENNESSEE—Page 102
ALASKA 924

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY
TOWNS—154

OHIO—8
Clarksville 613
Cleveland 151, 328
Cincinnati 312, 613
Edwardsville 613
Lovland 141
Massillon, p. 103
Minot 214
Toledo 227

INDIANA—11
Austin 904
Bethlehem 904
Indianapolis 904
Kempton 1003
Kokomo 1003
Madison 904
New Carlisle 141
Patriot 1003-4
Scotsburg 904
Mooreshill 904
Upland 904

ILLINOIS—18
Carbondale 322
Centralia 322
Chicago..139, 150, 322-35, 510, 610
Evanston 325
Illinois C. 1004
Joliet 222
Kankakee Add 214
Marseilles 610
Morris 607
Oak Park 159
Reynolds 1003
Rock Island 1004
Rockford 133
Rockton 133
Taylor Rige 1004
Wheaton 352
Waukegan 322
Waynesville 342

KANSAS—5
Arkansas C. 1012
Barnes 129
Ellsworth 151
Ottawa 330

INDIANA—11
Austin 904
Bethlehem 904
Indianapolis
Kempton 1003, 904
Kokomo 1003
Madison 904
New Carlisle 141
Patriot 1003
Scotsburg 904
Upland 904
Moorshill 904

WISCONSIN—34
Appleton 151
Beloit 330
Cooksville 139
Darlington 330
Darien 329, 330, 347, 348
Deansville 222
Delevan 330
Elkhorn 330
Evansville 139
Glen Flora 329
Jefferson 131
Jim Falls 347
Johnstown Cen. 222
Kenosha 528
Lake Mills 159
Lodi, 139; Milton.....222
Milton Junc. 329
Milwaukee 222-330
Montello 222
Neenah 139
Oshkosh 132
Porter 139, 526
Racine 528
Randall 347
Sharon 329-30, 347
Shell Lake 141
Shirland 330
Stoughton 139
Tigertown 132
Walworth 347
York 127-222

MICHIGAN—28
Alpena 612
Battle Creek 127
Burr Oak 141
Cold Water 141
Concora 128
Detroit 141-53-58
Eaton Rapids 146
Fenville 141
Highland Cor. 138
Highland Station 140
Ithaca 127, 152
Jackson 146
Lyons 130
Milford 140
Mosherville 128
Muskegon 151
Peach Belt 141
Pompeii 153
Pontiac 151
Royal Oak 153
Sand Lake 611
Scipio 128
South Haven 320
Three Rivers 141
Wayland 611
Woodville 611
Ypsilanti 158

MINNESOTA—6
Duluth 231
Minneapolis 230
New Ulm 231, 322
Oakland 222
St. Paul 150
Tracy 222

IOWA—15
Britt 352
Clinton 139
Davenport 338
Dubuque 1004
Dyersville 226
Ft. Dodge 351-52
Manson 352
Maquoketa 146
New Hartford 329
Nova Springs 329
Sioux City 138
Unique 351
Stuart 613
Webster 352
West Bend 329

COLORADO—3
Colorado Springs.....351
Grover 329
Denver 329, 352

KENTUCKY—5
Ashland 617
La Grange 904
Louisville 904
Oldham 904
West Port 904

NEBRASKA—7
Cozad 133
Geneva 222
Gibbon 152
Gothenburg 133

Omaha 131-38, 329, 347
Tecumseh 131
Waterloo 339, 347

WYOMING—2

Cheyenne 329
Egbert 351

NORTH DAKOTA—2

Bartoldi 133
Pearshall 352

SOUTH DAKOTA—2

Garden City 351
Wessington Sp. 351

TEXAS—1

Gilmer 231

LOUISIANA—2

Nachitoches 211
New Orleans 523

OKLAHOMA—2

Tulsa 151, 1012
Weatherford 1003

MISSOURI—4

St. Louis 150, 226
Jeff. C., 131; St. Jo. 151
Brookfield 138

PACIFIC STATES

CALIFORNIA—17

Alhambra 228
Arcata 224
Bishop 352
Claremont 141
Fresno 214
Los Angeles 228
Marysville 603
Merced 603
Monrovia 151
Oakland 517
Oakland 517
Olema 224
Ramona 141, 151
Riverside 228
Sacramento 329
San Francisco 224, 517
Yreka 139
San Pablo 138

OREGON—3

Cascade L. 348
Island C. 224
Portland 153

WASHINGTON—1

Seattle 156

IDAHO—2

Buhl 162
Twin Falls 162

PACIFIC STATES—23

"Westward the course of empire takes its way."—(Berkeley).

It will be noted that 9 10ths of all these town names are English, the remainder mostly American Indian.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE SEAVERS, as noted in the "Seaver Genealogy."

Farmer (59), Fruit Grower (2), mechanic (2), laborer (2), painter (3), carpenter (8), gun-black-tinsmith (1 each), machinist (3), cooper (2), weaver, shoemaker, dealer, and mfr.; car insp.; R. R. director; mgr. of iron wks.; supt. silk mills; whol. grocer; contractor, stock broker; grain merchants, N. Y. Produce Exchange; loco. engr., gas, steam end elec. engr., Civil engr. (5), Amn. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (1), elec. struc. engr.; ch. engr. of ocean liner; clerk; minister (5); stenographer; music teacher; leaders of band (2); H. S. principals (3); school teachers (17; librarians; editor newspaper; author; artist; architect; inventor; real estate, advertising, ins. agents; patent attorney; lawyers (4); judge, sheriff; town clk. Magistrate; mayor; member U. S. Congress; of English Parliament; postmaster (2); mail carrier (2); R. F. D. (2); Soldiers and sailors (many) in Rev., Civil and W. W.; mfrs. of paper; mchy.; gloves; shoes; wagons; sash; nails; lumber yard; United States Coast Survey; United States Indian Service; and many other occupations.

Since the immigrant Robert Seaver landed in New England, in 1634, two hundred and ninety years ago, his descendants have spread into 36 States, and Alaska and the Hawaiian Islands; and also they have lived, or are now occupied, in England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, Japan, China, India, Central America and Africa.

ERRATA

Page 37, Par. 213, vi. William Thomas Whitman, not Walter Thomas Whitman.

Page 34, Par. 218. Should read "Ann Elizabeth Parsons."

Page 35, Par. 226. Nancy Russell, not Mary.

Par. 226 should read, Charles William Sever, b. 7-1-1834, at Plymouth, d. 7-19-1904 in Kingston, head of the house of Seaver, Francis & Co., Booksellers and Publishers, m. 10-29-1862, Mary Caroline Webber, of Watertown, Mass., dau. of Capt. John Webber, U .S. A., and grand daughter of Pres. Samuel Webber of Harvard College.

ADDENDA

Par. 512. Benjamin Seaver, a strange coincidence noted by the writer of this INDEX. While examining Seaver data kindly loaned by Mr. David Walton Seaver there was found part of a seventy-two year old newspaper, "Gleason's Pictorial," dated January 31, 1852, with a large wod-cut "Portrait of the Hon. Benjamin Seaver, Mayor of Boston." The writer had at home in his Seaver family heirlooms a

very early photo. (Daugerre 1838; photo. Archer(1850, Century Dictionary) of his grandfather, Benjamin Seaver, and dated "1852 from a daugerrotype." Gleason in his biog. of B. S., the mayor, which accompanies the woodcut, prints "we solicited the favor of a sitting," which he kindly granted us, and thus from a most perfect daugerrotype, our artist has been enabled to produce an excellent likeness." Thus, after wandering apart nearly three-quarters of a century, the two pictures are again together, for Mr. D. W. S. has presented the writer with the copy of Gleason's Pictorial. It gives the older Boston Sky line of 1850, crowned with the dome of the State House. On the left "Old South Church Steeple, and on the right Bunker Hill Monument. Charlestown, with the "Constitution" battleship. In front the harbor, with steamboats having "walking beam engines," U. S. Revenue cutter, sailing; a merchant ship with painted ports: and a Cunard steamer, with side-wheel paddles, tall masts with sails, flying the British ensign, and with the American flag at the fore, carrying the mails to L'pool.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

214..iv..Coolidge not Cooridge.

219 vii. George Sillsbee Hale not George Sillsbee.

Page 68. Pa. 516, 517, 518; not 316, 317, 318.

517 (317) ii. William not Herbert.
517 (317) Grace Parsons m. Charles Lewis Hayward of Brooklyn.

529. Henry Gardner, 1871-73. not 1771-73.

533. iv. Buffum not Buffman.

519. iii. Second line from bottom of page, her direct, not his.

526. ii. Walter not Walton.

534. iv. Alfred Laighton Jr., member Psi Upsilon fraternity, and Pi Delta Epsilon (Journalistic fraternity) was editor in chief "Hamilton Life," College paper.

This INDEX is put forth with all its imperfections on its head, by an amateur (and aged) genealogist, who would paraphrase Portia, in Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice."

"That light we see is burning in my hall.
How far that little candle throws his beams!

So shines a good deed in a (Seaver) world."

—H. G. S.

What Shakespeare really made Portia say, was:

"So shines a good deed in a naughty world."

He wrote this, only a few years before our immigrant Robert Seaver was born in old England, about 1608. When he came to "New England," as America from "Virginia" to Nova Scotia was then called, only a generation before, in 1588, the defeat of the sea power of Spain by the sturdy English navy, made the ocean safe for the colonization of the "New World," by the English, for their vessels trading in furs and fish. The "Mayflower," and the "Mary and John," that brought the original Robert, had made several voyages before he came in 1634, with others, "just plain people," as President Eliot of Harvard University has said. But the making of a nation was in their blood. Nathaniel, of the first generation born in America, was killed in a fight with the aborigines in 1676: Robert of the third lost a son at the capitulation of the French fortress of Louisburg in Canada: and many of the name were "rebels" in the American Revolution: and some in these later days even originators of better methods, by shifting the incidence of taxation, to reduce "the high cost of living," a good work benefiting all.

The writer regrets that want of space in this edition of the "Seaver Genealogy" of 1924 compelled so much of the valuable data of the early Mass. Seavers to be left out, that the keen research of Mr. Chas. B. Blanchard, of Brookline, had gathered from 70 Mass. towns; but the author of the genealogy, Mr. Jesse Seaver, of Indiana and Philadelphia, has in searching forthe line of his own ancestry, to make up for this omission, supplied us with a large amount of data of early English Seavers, that will no doubt prove very interesting to American ones. His correspondence with Mr. George Seavers, of Glostershire, England, now in British service in Northern Rhodesia, Africa, and himself a veteran genealogist, and a contributor to publications in that line, has opened a source of much information of the early part of the Seaver ancestry. In the private diaries and papers of the American Seavers no doubt will be found much information, and of such sources most of history comes. (Henry Gardner Seaver 529).

ADDENDA

Research of Chas. B. Blanchard, Dec. 1923, Brookline, Mass.

(from Vital Records of Mass. Towns and not entered previously)

Alexander Sever and Jane Gill, m. Dec. 20, 1773. (Boston V. R.)

Abraham Seaver and Mercy Cole m. Jan. 27, 1819 (Philipston) ch.

Elizabeth M| b. Sep. 11, 1820, m. Ira C. Newton, May 10, 1843.

Joseph b. July 5, 1824, m. Louisa Atwood Nov. 25, 1847.

Theodore L. b. Jan. 14, 1828.

Martha P. b. Sep. 28, 1831. (all Philipston)

Anne Seaver m. Richard Whitney of Concord, Nov. 26, 1804 (Cambridge).

Arethusa Sever and Joseph Warren m. Aug. 30, 1812 (Westboro V. R.)

Assenay (or Aseneth) Seaver of Shrewsbury and Abner Mellen, Jr., Aug. 4, 1800 (Oxford V. R.)

Charles Russell Sever (See Elijah Sever, below) (Gill V. R.)

Son of Elijah and Marilla, b. Feb. 15, 1846.

Olive Martha Sever, dau. of Elijah and Marilla, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

Christopher F. Seaver b. Sep. 23, 1822 (Mendon V. R.)

Cutler Seaver, son James Monroe Seaver and Huldah (Cummings) Jan. 29, 1847 (Upton V. R.)

Catharine A. Seaver, of Boston, and William B. Brown int. Nov. 12, 1842 (Wakefield V. R.)

Daniel Seaver and Martha Nutt, Feb. 15, 1781 (Hopkinton V. R.)

Elijah Sever and Marilla (ch.)

Charles Russell Sever b. Feb. 15, 1846 (see above)

Olive Maria Sever b. Feb. 16, 1848.

Elijah Seaver and Sally Falkner wid. of Colrain int. Aug. 19, 1807 Chandler Genealogy says Elijah Seaver (s. of Elijah who came from Westminster to Shelbourne—see Trask No. 17) m. for 2d. wife widow Faulkner of Colrain.) (Heath V. R.)

Elizabeth Seaver m. Thomas Hovey, Jr., Sep. 22, 1763. (See Seaver Genealogy, Nos. 506, 510, as these names seem to have some con.) (Cambridge V. R.)

Elizabeth Seaver of Sterling and Lewis Parker Nov. 3, 1806 (Lancaster V. R.)

Elizabeth Seaver and Thomas J. Welsh m. Jan. 6, 1833 (Cambridge V. R.)

Elizabeth Seaver and Isaac Sweetser of Charlestown Oct. 24, 1839 (Duxbury V. R.)

Ebenezer Seaver of Roxbury (son of Thomas and Elizabeth) m. Louise M. Hamm, of Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1853 (Lexington V. R.)

Edward Seaver and Mrs. Lucy Collins of Southboro Nov. 11, 1841 (Hopkinton V. R.)

Ethan Seaver and Molly Bancroft of Sutton, Dec. 18, 1806 (Gardner V. R.)

Eben M. Seaver b. Jan. 14, 1828. (Chelsea V. R.)

Ellen M. Seaver and Henry G. Maynard, Feb. 17, 1837.

Elmira Seaver and Otis L. Weld int. Oct. 25, 1823 (Westboro V. R.)

Edward Alanson Seavers b. 1849. (Northridge V. R.)

Lydia Seaver and Rufus W. Kendall, of Templeton, int. July 16, 1826

Ephraim Sever and wid. Sarah Pike, of Westboro, Jan. 17, 1803

ch. Sarah M. b. Jan. 11, 1805. (Shrewsbury)

Ruth K. b. May 21, 1806. Sarah M. m. Zineri Wheelock June 17, 1826

Ruth K. m. Lewis Howe of Marlboro. int. May 3, 1826 (Shrewsbury V. R.)

Eliza Maria Seaver dau. Samuel and W. bap. July 2, 1820 (Foxborough V. R.)

Faithy Seaver (Faithful) of Westminster, granddaughter of Robert (16, Trask) dau. of Lieut. Norman) m. Isaac Brooks Oct. 10, 1795, of Ashburnam (Ashburnham V. R.)

Francise E. Seaver, 1844 (Cambridge V. R.)

George A. Seaver b. 1827 (Wakefield V. R.)

George A. Seaver m. Susan W. Bowman, of Boston, int. June 8, 1849 (Wakefield V. R.)

Edward Seaver and Mrs. Lucy Collins of Southboro, Nov. 11, 1841 (Hopkinton V. R.)

Hannah Seaver m. Zadock Bartlett, 1780

Hannah P. Seaver and Wilson Homer, Sept. 1846 (Palmer V. R.)

Harriet P. Seaver, W. Francis Perkins Mar. 4. 1823 (West Bridgewater V. R.)

Harriet M. Seaver m. Luke Fairbanks, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1838 (Northboro V. R.)

Hepsey Ann Seaver and George Coolidge of Boston, Aug. 1842 (Dedham V. R.)

Lewis W. Seaver, N. Y. C. and Susan W. Dixon, Oct. 10, 1844

Horace Nelson Seaver of N. Y. C. and Ann H. Dixon, June 12, 1845 (Dedham V. R.)

Hepsey Seaver and Wm. F. Greenwood, of Templeton Nov. 11, 1857 (Philipston V. R.)

Henry Sever of Kingston and Lonity Wadsworth Feb. 7, 1765 (Duxbury V. R.)

Hammond and Susan Seaver m.—no date

Son William J. b. May 10, 1840 (Chelsea V. R.)

Heman Seaver and Felinda N. Wilder, both of Westminster, Mar. 27, 1836 (Princeton V. R.)

George Oliver, son Heman and Philinda, October 11, 1838 (Westminster V. R.)

Hannah Seaver and Jonathan Flagg, of Orange, int. Mar. 18, 1827 (Royalston V. R.)

James M. Seaver and Huldah M. Cimmings, of Upton Apr. 30, 1840 (Milford V. R.)

Joseph Sevier and Anna White m. 1781 (births of their twelve children bet. 1781-1802 are recorded in Newburyport V. R.)

Joseph was son of John Sevier of No. Carolina, victor at Battle of King's Mountain

Josiah Seaver and Sarah Mixter int. Apr. 30, 1818 (Heath V. R.)

John C. Seaver and Ann ( ) (Woburn V. R.) ch. Willie C. Seaver Mar. 6, 1861

Ann M. Seaver b. Mar. 22, 1863

Charles Coolidge Seaver b. Aug. 20, 1866.

Isaac Seaver m. Clarissa Eaton, of Alfred, Me. Aug. 3, 1841

son Charles E. b. Nov. 7, 1747 (Cambridge V. R.)

Joshua Sever and Hannah ( )

s. Thomas b. May 27, 1769

d. Mary b. Nov. 25, 1770

s. Leonard b. Sept. 15, 1777

s. Samuel b. Sept. 14, 1785

John Sever of Stoneham and Susanna Brown int. May 5, 1811 (Lynfield V. R.)

John C. Seaver m. Ann Mirick of Newton, in Newton, June 26, 1783 (Cambridge V. R.)

Isaac Seaver 3d. of Westminster (son of Isaac and Julia Glazier Aug. 17, 1846 (Rutland V. R.)

Lyman S. Isaac and Abigail April 23, 1834

4190